AUSTRALIA'S CHOICEST.

Vol. XVI., No. 883. 赐六廿月正

Hong Kong

HONG KONG, JANUARY 26, 1941.

Sunday Herald

THE LARGEST CIRCULATION IN SOUTH CHINA

Westinghouse Now "HOSTESS" MODEL! in valuet Has thrifty Economizer ilam—big Sanalloy Super Freezer full size Meat-Keeper-big Crisper Pan-

EVERY HOUSE NEEDS WESTINGHOUSE.

Price, 10 Cents Per Copy.

HITLER'S DEMAND OF PETAIN

年一拾四百玖仟登英

MIDDLE EAST

日九廿月二十

Est THE BEST ENTER ENTERPRISE WILL

华辰庚次歲

Offensive Pressed

年拾三國民華中

Against Britain: Swiss Rumours

SOME INTEREST HAS BEEN AROUSED BY A SWISS REPORT RECEIVED IN LONDON VIA NEW YORK TO THE EFFECT THAT HITLER HAS MADE A FORMAL DEMAND TO MARSHAL PE-TAIN FOR THE USE OF TUNISIA AS A BASE OF OPERATIONS AGAINST THE BRITISH FORCES IN NORTH AFRICA.

FORMER H.K. BOY KILLED

News has been received in the Colony of the death in England during an air raid of Kenneth Jenner, a local boy whose parents were connected with Kowloon Docks, and who still

the fact that Mr. Jenner was engidged in A.R.P. duties when he was killed instantly by a bomb

A week after his death, his widow received notification that an application he had made for a commission in the Royal Engincees had been granted. He had been married only a year.

The late Mr. Jenner was educated at the C.B.S. and was one of the founder members of the St. Andrew's Troop of Boy Scouts

GREEKS TAKE 600 **PRISONERS**

The Greeks have captured further heights and German landing. fortified positions from the Italians, and in the last four days have taken another 600 prisoners.

The fighting is continuing on snow-covered ridges and steep mountain sides, says the correspondent of an Athena newspaper The correspondent witnessed two battles, in one of which single Greek battalion repulsed a whole Italian regiment,

- He quotes Italian prisoners as saying that seven out of the 20 Italian divisions in Albania have been completely disorganised. communique as saying: "Lim'ted like Brit'sh Fleet. operations were crowned with l

Heavy Fighting

success. We took nearly 100 pri-

An informed but unofficial statement in Athens suggests that these operations took place and are still proceeding in sectors or fighting, the Greeks are reported to have taken certain strategic heights above Klisura, on the road to Berat.

Latest information in Athens last night indicated the number of files from Naples to Bizerta is prisoners taken exceeded five about 350 miles, and assuming the thousand. — British Wiroless.

BILL FOR NEW SHIPS APPROVED

Roosevelt.

Nothing has yet been heard by diplomatic or other competent circles in London tending to confirm this report, Reuter's diplomatic correspondent learns, but it is pointed out that rumours of point-blank Nazi demands to France have appeared on various occasions and confirmation of them has rarely been

The same remark applies to a suggestion that the Germans have assembled two armoured divisions in Italy in readiness to cross the Mediterranean and disembark at Bizerta, the great French naval base

The precise text of the armispowers and France has never been published but it is generally known that the French fleet and has a brother in the bases in unoccupied territory, including French colonies, have Few details are known beyond been excluded from the armistice

> Nothing has yet occurred which warrants any bellef that the French authorities are disposed to surrender such precipus assets as the armistice agreement permitted them to retain, at any rate not without a struggle or for some compensation which Hitler is scarcely in a position to offer.

Since the close of hostilities in France an Italian armistice commission has been at work in the French colonies, and incidentally, about this commission it is known that its members have long since abandoned the practice of appearing in public in their Italian uniforms,

France's Fleet

As long as France possesses her leet and substantial land forces in North Africa it is hardly likely that the Germans can force her to yield essential facilities for a

It is believed the French land forces in Africa have been demobilised to an extent that reserves who were called! to the colours at the outbreak of war have been sent home. As far as can be ascertained:

the Italians have not disarmed the French forces, and their stocks of munitions are believed Raides to be intact.

Transport Problem

The transport of such a large force of two armoured divisions, with all their equipment and sup-Total Italian wounded are said pies, including petrol, would be to be between 25,000 and 30,000. The light task and their ships

> ped they would be exposed to shattering attacks by the R.A.F. Obvious port of embarkation for day night. a German relieving force destined for Africa is Naples, with its amand railway facilities.

"Good Rehearsal"

But the distance as the crow force was safely landed in Tunisia with all its stores it would still minor enemy air activity. Sinhave 600 miles of land to cover gle 'planes dodged in and out of before making contact with the the clouds, dropped a few bombs shops and the full in the "air British.

As one Free French commenta-The U.S. House of Representation puts it: "This operation would tives has passed a Bill for the be a good rehensal for an invaconstruction in America of 200 sion of Britain except that a good merchantships. The measure was many of the actors would not be Britain's sleep was undisturbed of its ability to withstand a reperformance."—Reuter.

forthcoming.

in Tunisia.

ITALIANS TURN CANDID ON THE RADIO

> The Italian radio announcer, in an extraordinary statement, yesterday rebuked those who feared Italy would be vanguished and deplored the growing defeatism in the coun-

> > He also said: "We do not intend to under-estimate the British successes nor minimise the hardships we have to suffer," and concluded: "The British offensive is growing greater every day."

Night

An Air Ministry and Reuter quotes yesterday's Greek would be liable to interception by Ministry of Home Security communique, issued in The small harbours in west- London yesterday mornused for embarkation as besides ing stated that there was being small and poorly equip- no enemy aerial activity over Britain during Fri-

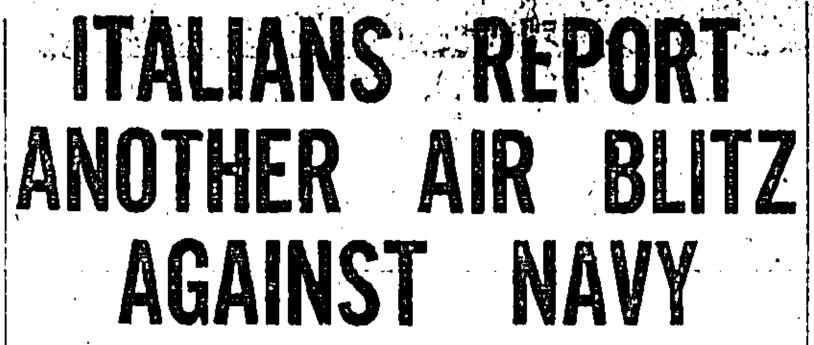
night without an alert, and four lim't its activities to armed rethe central front where, in heavy ple docks and loading, fuelling of the last five nights have been connaissance on Friday, and that free of raiders all over the coun- German motor torpedo-boats suc-

> - longest full cince the scrist blits i started in September. In daylight also there was only haven unscathed."-Reuter.

Breathing Space

and then made off.

For the fifth night in succession organisation, is quietly confident



case of General Wavell's Army of the Nile,--(Copyright, Fox.)

Pilot about to get into the cockpit of a glant Blenheim bomber in preparation for coepera-

tion with the Army in operations in Lihya. The methodical work of the RAF, combers has

vetablished complete domination of the air in the Middle East, contributing vitally to the suc-

YESTERDAY'S ITALIAN war communique claimed a further attack on a British naval formation in the Central Mediterranean by German dive-bombers.

The communique alleged that a hit was scored "near the bow of a cruiser."

Berlin is more extravagant in its claim, saying two battleships were hit as well.

tained with a bomb of the heav-Inquirles in naval circles in London regarding the Axis claims elicited the reminder that according to usual custom the Admiralty publish no information until Fleet units return to port and make their re-

The communique states the hit

near the bow of a cruiser was ob-

The Italian communique also claimed that in the Atlantic an Italian submarine sank a Greek ship, the Helleni, of 6,000 tons.

Eumaeus Claim

"Another Italian submarine sank the British auxiliary cruiser Eumaeus after a long combat. The ship was leaded with troops.

"In the Mediterranean west of Crete, German bombers attacked an enemy convoy cacorted by warships, Several hits by bombs of modium and heav; calibre on three heavy units of the British Fleet were observed beyond doubt. One enemy 'plane was shot down."

Channel Reconnaissance

The communique also states It was London's fifth successive ther the Lu'twaffe was forced to there the Lu'twaffe was forced to lim't its activities to armed recentully carried out a reconnais- NOUNCED IN LONDON sance in the Channel under un- TERDAY THAT THE BRITISH Brita'n has thus had the Invourable weather conditions. contact with the enemy. | German borts returned to their

blitz" was welcomed as a breathing space (by the British population which, by a steady the affair with the Japanese do- in American history. improvement of the fire fighting sire for increased representation minately on homes, offices and flercer form. - British Wireless,

LORIENT SUBMARINE BASE BOMBED

In spite of bad weather conditions aircraft of the Coastal Command on Friday night bombed the Nazi U-boat base at Lorient, in France.

All our aircraft returned safely.

Generals Among Italian Prisoners

BRITISH TROOPS have not stopped at Tobruk but are already pushing on, and reports received in London late last night stated that our advance units have reached Derna, the next large coastal port, and also Mekili, 50 miles inland south-west of Derna and on an important road link.

Derna is one of the four chief towns of Libya and is much larger than Tobruk. Situated about 140 miles north-east of Benghazi, it is in the centre of a fruit-growing district and in normal times has a population of around 8,000.

The news of the return of Haile Sclassie to Abyssinia has already reached the occupied countries of Europe and has already given the peoples. of those territories fresh hopes,

Tobruk Itself is still in flames British forces have crossed the and in the harbour ships are still southern frontier from Kenya and on fire or sinking all round the are engaging in vigorous patrol wrecked Italian cruiser San Gior- work over a wide front.

are bringing into Alexandria and llan prisoners,

We now have 13 Italian generals among the 100,000 Itulians taken prisoner during the six weeks since the opening of the campaign,

To Push On

"Mussolini is no longr master said one Italian prisoner. In London it is pointed ou semi-officially that the advance to TACHED BY MILITARY FOX-Derna improves greatly the strategle position for maintaining the "push." At the same time, Royal Navy is more in command lof the Mediterranean than ever, Haile Schastie is the first exiled ruler to return to his country in | NILE IS PUSHING ON IN the great British offensive which will ultimately give the people of the world their freedom, semiofficial circles in London assert.

His arrival back in his own country has already had concrete results. Hundreds of warriors are fleeking to the colours of the "Lion of Judah," and pacualties have been inflicted on Italian patrols south and cast of Lake Tana.

While this activity is going on n the nothern part of the country, BRITISH WIRELESS.

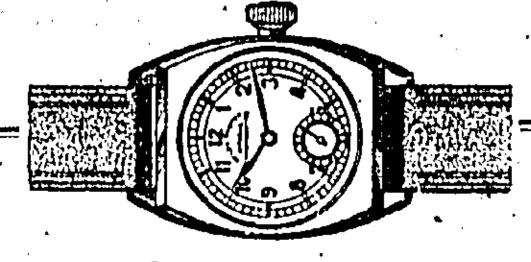
Casualties have been inflicted

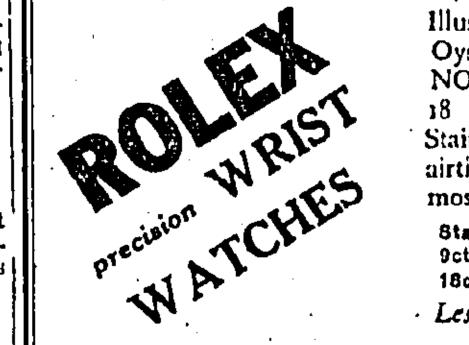
Meanwhile, British warships on the enemy without loss to our forces, while the South African other ports more and more ita- Air - Force has made, several (Continued on Page 20.)

SQUEEZE ABYSSINIA

MUCH SIGNIFICANCE IS AT-PERTS IN LONDON TO THE PROMISING DEVELOPMENTS OF THE PINCERS MOVEMENT AGAINST ABYSSINIA WHICH IS PROCEEDING WHILE THE VICTORIOUS ARMY OF THE

THE BRITISH DRIVE INTO ERITREA FROM KASSALA CONTINUES TO MENACE THE TERRITORY FROM THE NORTH WHILE, AS REPORTED IN A NAIROBI COMMUNIQUE ON FRIDAY, THE ITALL N HOLD OF HAILE SELASSIE'S COUN-TRY IS THREATENED FROM THE SOUTH BY THE ADVANCE ACROSS THE 'FRONTIER OF BRITISH FORCES IN KENYA.--





Oyster IMPERIAL CHRO-NOMETER. Jewelled with 18 fine rubics. British Stainless Steel. Guaranteed airtight and watertight. A most precise timekeeper. Stainless Stock Case \$175.00

9ct. Gold \$376.00 18ct. Gold \$550.00 · Less 10% Cash Discount

31 WORLD RECORDS FOR ACCURACY There is no finer wrist watch than-

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.



LORD HALIFAX, new British Ambassador to the United States, on landing at Annapolis, told newspapermen: "The quicker your generous help can be made effective the sooner shall we be able to break the Nazi power trying to enslave Europe and the world. "We have assuredly a rough and difficult,

and perhaps very long road before us, but the British people are united as never before in their history. "I have no doubt that with your |

SHANGHAI

IT 'WAS OFFICIALLY AND GOVERNMENT IS MAKING RE-"At several points there was PRESENTATIONS TO THE JA-PANESE GOVERNMENT RE-GARDING THE WOUNDING OF MR, W. J. KEBWICK, CHAIR-MAN OF THE SHANGHAL MUNICIPAL COUNCIL. AT THURSDAY'S MEETING IN SHANGHAL

> on the Council. past, and it is remarked in Lon- | Shanghai Council.

help we shall win through and so save the cause on which your civilisation and ours depend."

· Lord Hallfax, in this state. ment to the press, referred to the "great honour" which Pronident Roosevelt had done Britain by his personal greating. The car bearing President Roosevelt and Lord Halifax headed a long procession of motorcars to Washington.

Dramatic Scene

United States Secret Service agents maintained an exceptional guard throughout the route. At the British Embassy President Roosevelt bade Lord and RATEPAYERS Lady Halifax good-night, thus closing one of the most dramatic Authoritative comment links scenes of international friendship

don that an outrage of this kind The Japanese have been threa- | does not encourage increased powrequested recently by President able to appear in the principal by Nazi bombs falling indiscri- petition of air attacks even in tening Mr. Keswick for some time er for the Japanese on the

PRES. ROOSEVELT MAKES GESTURE FOR LONDON

HALFAX

PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT'S unprecedented gesture in sailing out into the fog and drizzle of Chesapeake Bay to meet the new British Ambassador, whose arrival in the 35,000ton battleship King George Fifth was made known only a few hours earlier, has been deeply appreciated in London.

According to protocol a new envoy must call at the White House and present his credentials before meeting the President but this procedure was abandoned.

Presumably this was due to the northern base in the United King-importance attached to the mis- don and by the provision for his sion which on her side Britain has journey of Britain's biggest and shown by appearing the Foreign (newest battleship. Secretary as Alabaccador, by the The President's personal welpresence of the Prime Minister come emphasises in a way which and Mr. Harry Hopkins, the Pre- has attracted worldwide attention

AND

SINGAPORE

During his lay Sir Charles will;

also visit units of the Australien.

The communeque adds that he

purcuee is another example of

the view chase callsharation be-

tween Australia and Sangapore in

regard to defence matters and is

particularly unportain in view of

the rapid expansion of air strength;

which has taken place in Austra-

COMBATANT GROUP

In the Government Gazette ver-

terday its we amounted that !

lin in recent months. - Renter.

Are Force this need in Million.

MALAYA.

sident's personal envoy, when the close and peculiar relationship Lord Halifax and his onto left a which now exists between the two great English-speaking countries.

Why It is

AUSTRALIA

"The Times" says: "Lord Halltax it any man will be able to make clear to such Americans as may still have doubts why it is that this conflict on which we entered with such reluctance cannot now be abandoned or compromised until the power of the Nazis to possen the life of civilised peoples IT WAS ANHOUNCED YES chas been utterly and finally des-TERDAY THAT AIR CHIEF

MARSHAL SIR CHARLES "As an advocate, however, he BURNETT, CHIEF OF AIR will be addressing only the few STAFF IN AUSTRALIA, HAS The great majority of Americans ARRIVED IN SINGAPORE have identified themselves with TUAL INTEREST WITH THE the faith for which we and our COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF. FAR o Lord Halifax as a collaborator in POPHAM, AND SENIOR OFFI- a cause that they have already CERS OF THE SERVICES IN

First Of A Convoy

The "Daily Telegraph" says. "We have paid the American nation the compliment of giving to them of our bost just us we have given them evidence that our command of the reas, far from being enfeebled, is still indisputable. "The battleship which bore the Ambassador across the At-

Bantle is the first, but only the first, of a convoy of five which will help repair the grievous foss which our seapower sustained when the French Navy withdrew from Allied coopera-

 "Here is to be seen timely evid-Messie, C. Caren, D. C. Cairts, L. J. D.chem, D. L. P. Edwards, O. ence of the uninterrupted activity F. W. Hamilton, W. L. Morrison of our shippards. It should be as and A. G. Parage, have been re- welcome to America as to ourassigned from the Genteral Group selves for it gives an assurance for Essential Sorviers to the Com- that the security of the Atlantic is butant Group in the Hong Kong still being guaranteed."---British Wireless.



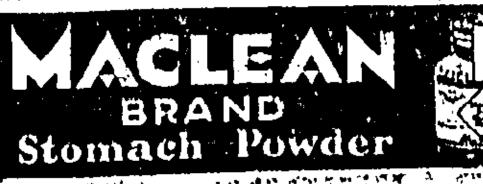


digeation martyr were beyond belief! "I obtained no relief whatever except when I was given morphia to ease the awful pain. I must have been near to madness with agony. writes Mr. H. C. But relief was at hand, "Then I tried Maclean Brand Stomach Powder, After three or four dozes I felt a change and stept mountly without drugs. I kept on with it, and improved continuously. My appetite came back and I amazed everyone who knew how

Ill I had been." And every stomach sufferer who tries Maclean Brand Stomach Powder has the same story to tell. One speenful will stop stomach pain -instantly-because Maclean Brand Stomach Power alkalizes burning

comforts the lacerated stomach walls, evacuates clogging wastes. But be sure you see the algunture "ALEX, C. MACLEAN" on bottle carton. None is genuine Maclean Brand without this sign :ture. Maclean Brand Stomach Powder is never sold loose, but only in bottles. The tablets are available in bottles or flat tins. If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store write to:-Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.







wrong is committed by the mis- suing the Gestapo for damages?

The truth in that millions of acts of bureaucratic power.

Rumania Closes Soviet

And Bulgarian Frontiers Internal Situation



INDIAN

PILOTS

Indian pilots who arrived at a London Station recently, were creeted by Sir Lovin Greig. Photo shows some of the Indian pliots lined up on the platform, -- (Copyright, Fox.)

JAPANESE POSTPONE **ELECTIONS**

The Japanese Government has formally decided to extend the tenure of office of the Lower House members by one year, postponing the general election which was originally scheduled to take place this coming April.

A bill to this effect has been sent to the Privy Council for approval, following which it will be referred to the Diet for its passage.—Reu-

POLICE RESERVE APPOINTMENTS

Mr. L. J. Davies has been posted | rection. to Headquarters Staff and Mr. M. A. Jehnson is to take command Antonescu told the Cabinet it was of the Emergency Units Reserve, impossible to telerate any longer Inspector Bendall has relinquish- the excesses of some of the Leed command of this Unit on ac- gionaries and announced drastic count of other duties and has been | repressive measures which the awarded the Commended Service Bar for valuable and efficient services to the Unit.

COL. DONOVAN LEAVES BELGRADE

Belgrade for Athens yesterday, Chief, Middle East, says a telegram from the Yugoslav capital received in Vichy. talked with the Yugoslav War by the Commander of the Aus-Minister, General Pechitch, and trollian Division and executed with the three Service chiefs - | with great dush by Australian in-

RUMANIAN DISTURBANCES

ONE EXPOSITION of the background of the present disturbances in Rumania is provided by the Istanbul correspondent of the Independent French News Agency.

The correspondent says the revolt is a continuation of last November's political murders.

General Antonescu, according) to the correspondent, desired to control Iron Guard excesses by use of the Army but failed owing to German maintenance of balance of power between the

rival interests. Recently General Antonescu began the replacement of Iron ! by army officers, and the former (SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") Guardists in executive positions faction, fearing a military dictatorship, initiated plans to forestall this by a coup d'etat.

Iron Guard Offensive

Johnson, O.B.E., M.M., have been the same day, and dismissed TORS WON THE WAR THE agency in Moscow yesterday. appointed to be Assistant Super- several Iron Guerd Micials, in- UNITED STATES WOULD BE intendents of the Hong Kong Po- cluding Ghika, the police chief, Late on January 17, General

Iron Guard forestalled by taking the offensive. - Reuter.

THE AUSTRALIANS AT TOBRUK

A tribute to the part played by the Australians in the capture of Colonel William Donovan, the Tobruk is paid in a message sent United States envoy who is inves- to Sydney by General Sir Archiigating conditions in Europe, left | bald Wavell, Commander-in-

The message reads: — "Success was enicity due to the On Friday Colonel Donovan excellent plan of attack prepared I fantry and British tanks."

RULE OF DEMOCRACY

THE LORD CHANCELLOR, Lord Simon, speaking at the opening of Kingston-on-Thames war weapons week, referred to President Roosevelt's recent mention of the four freedoms which every true Democracy must seek to secure—freedom of speech, freedom from want, freedom from insecurity and freedom from fear.

also a freedom without which no German concentration camp apevery citizen, however influential, probably his lawyer too, into fur- dead. however unpopular, I however ther trouble. wrong-hended, to appeal to law | Whoever heard of anyone in and the courts to protect him from | Germany to-day taking proceedinjury or insult even though a lings against the secret police or

use of official power. In this country, if a man or woman is detained, a writ of habeas corpus will ascertain whother his detention is acleased.

Lord Simon said: "Is there not | Whoever heard of anyone in a

person will be instantly re- mocracy as the others."-British John's Cathedral yesterday after- resumed charge of the Consulate-

FACED BY A TOTALITARIAN est that troops are searching the velopment of Yunnan mineral who threatened an armed insur- BLOC COMPOSED OF 90 PER University there which is sur resources and the furthering of CENT OF THE HUMAN RACE, rounded by soldiers and talks. | Sino-Burmese trade were also dis-AND, IN SELF - DEFENCE, Horia Sima, the Iron Guard cussed in detail. - Reuter. WOULD HAVE TO ADOPT A MILITARY FORM OF GOVERN-MENT ITSELF FOR MANY

America, he said, would not herself declare war, nor would she initiate hostilities. Britain and ner stand against the dictotors helped America to achere to this programme.

He asked that increased aid be given to Britain while they were still just talking around the subject. - International News Ser-

On his "night off," Albert Henry East London stretcher-bearer; acted as a human jack, holding up in a vain effort to save a woman ing a night rold.

Oschmann, who is a voluntary been hit by a bomb. While a rescue squad were get- fux at Annapolis. ting a jack Oschmann thrust his

back under the collapsed concrete The roof threatened to crash at any moment, but Oschmann,

perspiration pouring from him, took the terrific weight until the Jack was adjusted.

An Air Ministry and Ministry
Then he clambered through the of Home Security communique

WEDDING AT THE **CATHEDRAL**

The marriage between Miss Gormans are living as slaves Olive Bertha Green, of No. 5. hozause there is no German Thorne Manor, May Road, and court that would interfere with Mr. Sidney John George Burl, an instructor in the Education De-

Confused

THE SITUATION IN RUMANIA APPEARED YESTERDAY TO BE STILL CONFUSED, AND ALTHOUGH MOST REPORTS A GREED THAT GENERAL ANTONESCU, THE PREMIER, HAS GAINED THE UP-PER HAND IN BUCHAREST, RESISTANCE BY IRON GUARDS AP-PEARS TO BE CONTINUING IN TRANSYLVANIA AND MOLDAVIA

lians are, of course, trying

to minimise the British

Thus, "Deutschlandsender," the

lasted no more than 30 hours

once the real attack began, and

that attack was slowed down

in order to minimize our casual-

The German Rad'o also says

that Italy does not consider the

less of Tobruk to be of decisive

Italian base lost to Britain and

its fall means the surrender of

TRAFFIC

THROUGH MOTOR TRAFFIC

Chim-Burma border demarca-

PUDDING

"Org reason why nothing the

"There is not one of us," he

home of freedom."

tion was discussed with the Chin-

the whole of Cyrenalca, that is,

Eastern Libya.

German Radio, quotes the Italian

success at Tobruk.

The Rumanian Government (says Reuviet frontiers, and other drastic measures to AUVANCE bring the revolt to an and ware also are so. bring the revolt to an end were also reported to have been taken.

Insurgents attempting to escape across the frontiers were arrested, although many are said to have been successful in escaping are said to have Dobrudia of Bulgaria. into the northern Dobrudja of Bulgaria. Recent Rumanian arrivals in

Sona state they passed 200 corpses by the roadside - mostly of THE LOSS They reported there had been much looting, especially of Jewish shops and that the shortage OF TOBRUK of food in Rumania was serious. Meanwhile General Antonesca

in 24 hours. Sima Accused

has issued a decree ordering all

firearms to be surrendered with-

Bucharest radio yesterday accused Horia Sims, the Vice-Premier and Iron Guard leader, of in press as saying that Tobruk withinstigating the revolt, and search for the vanished Fascist s ood the British offensive chief is now being carried out by three weeks. the military.

Everything seems to be quiet in Bucharest itself, and armoured cars are patrolling the descried streets. The Rumanian Patriarch has sent a telegram to General Antonescu stating: "You have taken,

heroic steps. We know you were (reluctant but we also know you)

German Troops

A correspondent managed telephone from Bucharest that at 4 p.m. all was quiet. Train services were suspended except for a single line between Bucharest and Constanza.

German troops, the correspondent added, were stationed round" Bucharest about four OVER THE BURMA ROAD IS miles from the capital, on SAID TO BE ONE OF THE MA-Thursday morning.

They had not joined in the JOR PROBLEMS SETTLED AT nghting but were preventing Iron CONFERENCES BETWEEN TION'S REPLY TO COLONEL Guardists from entering the city. MEMBERS OF THE BURMESE eraft approached the island-but LINDBERGH'S RECENT EX. Members of the Iron, Guard GOVERNMENT MISSION AND TREMELY PRO-180LATIONIST have cut the oil pipe line from THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT REMARKS, MR. WILLIAM C. oil-producing centres to Budapest, AUTHORITIES WHICH HAVE Facing prospects of civil strife BULLITT, FORMER U. S. AM- according to a despatch from Bu- JUST BEEN CONCLUDED IN BASSADOR TO FRANCE, charest to the Bulgarian news- CHUNGKING. Mr. L. J. Davies and Mr. M. A. Munich en January 14, returning WARNED THAT IF THE DICTA- paper "Zora" quoted by the Tass Tass also reports from Buchar- ese Foreign Office while the de-

leader, was reported in Bucharest yesterday to be making a last stand with a group of Guardists at the party's headquarters.

The Government seem unable to find a way to take the hullding an they do not Wish to bonibard It. Reason is the fear that the disturbances might in- chemy can devise can break our crease If the tomb of Codreanu, spirit is that we have the spectafron Guard leader stain during ele across the Channel of what King Carol's reign, is damaged. happens to those countries whose Codreanu is buried in the peoples do not resist Hitler," said party's headquarters.

Viscount Simon, the Lord Chan-Horla Sima had disappeared cellor, yesterday. carlier after instructing his folcontinued; "who would not sacrilowers to stop fighting to avoice further bloodshed.

ANGLO-AMERICAN COOPERATION

President Roosevelt's* personal d Oschmann, thirty-eight, full-time trip to meet Lord Halifax on his arrival in the United States will emphasise for Americans the a solld concrete roof with his back extraordinary importance to the world of Anglo-American cotrapped in a surface shelter dur- operation, said the New York "Herald-Tribune" yesterday.

'The Washington "Post" declarshelter marshal in his spare time, ed that the heart of the United found that a surface shalter had States was with President Roosevelt when he greeted Lord Hali-

NO BOMBS BY DAYLIGHT RAIDER

An Air Ministry and Ministry country can truly claim to enjoy plying for a writ of habeas cor- Then he clambered through the of Home Security communique liberty? It is the freedom of pus? It would only get him, and gap only to find the woman was states: "There was very little try on Friday. A single enemy alreraft crossed the East Coast of Scotland early in the afternoon. Anti-aircraft guns and a fighter patrol drove it off. No hombs were dropped."-British Wireless

Mr. S. Yano, Consul-General for This freedom is just as essential partment, residing at No. 11 Japan in Hong Kong, returned to cording, to law the detained for preserving the life of a De- Conduit Road, took place at St. the Colony on Thursday and hus

Both in Eritrea and north-west Abyssinia the Italians continue to withdraw before the advance

of the British forces. A report has just been issued in London of the operations of The Germans and Ita- South African troops advancing into Abyssinia from Kenya.

The advance was carried out by armoured cars, aircraft, artillery and Infantry, together with Abyssinian irregulars. The attack on two Italian posts in difficult country was launched

at dawn by the Abyssinians who drew the enemy's machine-gun-Actually, of course, Tobruk fire to revent their strength, South African aircraft then Joined in with bombing attacks and the main attack, by armoured cars and infantry, began on the right wing. The operation was over by

Among small arms taken from in portance, bu also repeats the the Italians were some lost by the warning that it is the second British in Somaliland.

VISIBLE IN MALTA

MESSAGES FROM MALTA REVEAL THAT THE R.A.F. HAS AGAIN CARRIED OUT HEAVY RAIDS ON THE GERMAN DIVE-BOMBER BASES IN SICILY. Fires from the latest raid on

| Sicily are visible in Malta. Meanwhile Multa has had another day without a serious rato. A large formation of enemy air-

MR. N. L. SMITH ON LEAVE

The Hon, Mr. N. L. Smith, Colonfal Secretary, is on leave for

The Hon, Mr. R. A. C. North, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, has been appointed to act as Colonial | Secretary during Mr. Smith's ab-I-sence, while Mr. B. C. K. Huwkins, Labour Officer, will act as Secretary for Chinese Affairs.

HAILE SELASSIE CONGRATULATED

Messages of congratulation reaching Haile Selassie on his ussumption of the leadership of the Abyssinian revolt include cables from Iraq, Egypt Palesline and

Messrs. R. Grimshaw and J. fler all that is ours rather than MacDonald have been permitted see entastrophe overtake this to quit the Hong Kong Defence Reserve from January 22, 1941.

ANNOUNCEMENT

WE TAKE PLEASURE IN ANNOUNCING THAT, AS FROM JANUARY 31st 1941, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE, OUR BUSI-NESS HOURS WILL BE CHANGED AS FOLLOWS:

From 1 p.m. to 7 p.m. From 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. WEEK DAYS !



A notable silhouette of British troops on night duty along Fritain's shores. These are members of the Royal Scots Fusiliers and they are manning Bren guns mounted as A.A. gone Increased precautions are doubtless the order of the day an invasion rumours again fill the air.

R.A.F. Daylight

As a result of the wea-

reduced scale. Nevertheless during the week bembing raids were carried out LOON YESTERDAY. on acrodromes and perts Northern France, industrial target by the Dusseldorf area, and

Approxis objectives in the Ruhr. Fighter aircraft, accompanied by Polish aircraft, made a day. light attack in Northern France, One Dritish 'plane was lost in

the week's operations, Epony operations over Britain were on an even more reduced. scale, --- Reuter,

\$1,000 FINE ON FLOUR EXPORTER

A fine of \$1,000, or six months' hard labour, was imposed by M:

licence to export the flour confiscated.

MRS. MUELLER REMANDED

The case of Mrs. Lilian Mueller, 30, stenographer, of No. 18, Fort Street, was again adjourned by Mr. H. G. Sheldon, K.C., at the Central Magistracy yesterday. breach of the Defence Regulations | America on Friday, stated yes'er-

are confined. of the case.

Y.M.C.A. FRAUD

BEZZLEMENT OF \$313.85 FROM sion and ferment at home and try, which had spent so much scorns of time, the oppressor's you all know, gave them the most On THE EUROPEAN Y.M.C.A. BE- abroad that formed the back- blood and treasure in saving them wrong, the preud mun's contume- wonderful write-up. He could chemy-oc- TWEEN JUNE 15, 1940. AND ground to the short career of from encirclement and conquest by, . . the law's delay, the Interritory during WING-KUEN, 18, AND LAU pose is to survey that background, was no upholder of the Hanover- that patient merk of the unthe week ending January CHAU, 22, BILLIARD ROOM political, social, and economic, an regime, made the eyulcal worthy takes." You feel certain BOYS, WERE BOUND OVER and to treat of Burns himself, comment that the loudest shouts (unless you know your Burns!) 24 were on a very much AND ORDERED TO RE-PAY less as a poet than as a man and for Liberty, Equality, and Fra- that such a battle song must end MONTHS' HARD LABOUR, BY no way necessary to forget that less negro-drivers. It is ap! to be

play billiards paid the fees to the boys and signed the book provid- ing his humanity. It was Rossetti with the Colonials, and many ed by the Y.M.C.A, for the purpose who said: "Burns of all poets is years later when, under the fear of keeping a record.

Accused manufactured a similar book of their own. Last Wednesday one member (discovered the fraud and notified Mr. A. W. Ingram, the Secretary.

CASE AGAIN **ADJOURNED**

THE CASE IN WHICH G. T. Lowry at the Central Magis- PIRE STATION, FOR HANG, 26, manifested, and without having CHINESE GIRL: AND WITH licence from the Centroller of THREATENING HER WITH IN-JURY, WAS FIXED FOR HEAR-Detendant pleaded that he did ING ON FEBRUARY 6 BY MR. not know that he had to obtain a E. HIMSWORTH YESTERDAY. Mr. M. A. da Silva will appear The flour was ordered to be for the prosecution and Mr. Hinshing Lo for the fireman. Buil of \$250 was reduced

> Accused are alleged to have, between September 26, 1940, and January 5, 1941, conspired together to procure Tong Fungping, 20, spinst2r, of Sai Kung Road, by intimidation,

WENDELL WILLKIE

Mr. Wendell Willkie, who arthe area to which her movements don as soon as possible,

Mr. Winston Churchill.—Reuter. lish."

NICHT FESTIVITY

Distinguished Gathering

THE BURNS' NIGHT dinner of the H.K. St. Andrew's Society at the Peninsula Hotel last evening was the jovial success that tradition has made it. There was a large and distinguished gathering and the Rose Room was appropriately decorated for the accasion.

procedure,

Liberty, A Vision

of a French invasion and of sedi-

tion at home, the Habeas Corpus

Act was suspended for seven im-

the Van.

royalty of Man!"

The years following the Ameri-

large question: "Hew did Sept-

crop of pre-eminent men?" It is

item of that general Scottish Re-

half of the 18th Century was so

stream of men of the greatest calibre, men of unaccountable

onergy, initiative, enterprise, and

Taking first his utiltude to War

in general he had no delusions about its "glamour." He knew only too well that it produced

Now what had Burns to say about the events of his own time?

strangely enriched.

gifts of leadership.

The Chief ain of the Society. Burns was a youth of seven-Mr. B. Wylie, presided and not-teen, and nearing the end of the able guests included Sir David dismat Mount Ollphant period. Owen, Sir Atholf MacGregor, when the revolt of the American Commodore A. C. Collinson, Colonies brought fresh confusion Lieut-Colonel D. J. MacDougall, and distress to his native land. It Royal Scots, Mr. L. C. F. Bellamy, is said to have cest Glargow at President of St. George's Society, then a rising town of some 35,000 the Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields, the inhabitan's — a cool million ster-President of St. George's Society, then a rising town of some 35,000 the Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields, the inhabitan's — a cool million steril, Hon. Dr. P. S. Selwyn-Clarke, the ling, in lost trade and repudiated Hon. Mr. C. G. Perdue, Mr. C. E. debis, how the debis to be recited frather than sung. Some 25,000 the debis to be recited frather than sung. Some 25,000 the debis to be recited frather than sung. Some 25,000 the debis to be recited frather than sung. The Immortal deposition is the debis to be recited from the debis to be reci Society, and Li.-Col. H. B. Rose. day that the Colonists had con- challenging bloze in his eye, that fessor W. Brown, who said, in Home Government, largely under other human head,

Had the times not been so badly out of joint, I would probably have selected as a topic of peculiar interest, especially to one of iny own profession, the Education, formal and informal, that helped to make Burns the man he was, \$100 EACH, OR SERVE TWO a citizen. In doing so it is in ternity came from the most heart- in a cry for revenge, a howl for MR. E. HIMSWORTH AT KOW- Burns's claim to fame rests pri- forgotten even by ourselves that marily on his work as a poet, and slavery was abolished in the Bri-Det.-Sgt. Bethell, prosecuting, a pecially as a poet in the lowland tish Empire half a century earlier stated that members who went to Scottish vernacular, but we have than in the United States. But a peet's authority for emphasis- anyway Burns was heart and soul

Chequered Career

the most a man."

You know the span of Burns's holy years, and freedom of speech life, 1759 to 1796, or, if you pre- was all but extinguished, Burns fer round figures only, the second | hailed the American Republic as half of the 18th Century. What the last surviving home of liberty, was going on then in Scotland, in In "Liberty, A Vision." he thus Britain, in Europe, in the World? exclaims: -The Jacobite Rebellion of 1745 But come, Ye sons of Liberlie, was still a vivid memory in Eng- | Columbia's offspring, brave and man, the federation of the world." land and Scotland. Burns must A bave known many people who had In danger's hour still flaming in government by aristocracy,—on'y FIREMAN OF THE CENTRAL been directly or indirectly conrerned in that romantic episode. Ye know, and dare maintain, the net of wealth, or family, "the oil tracy yesterday morning, on Chun AND TWO ACTORS, CHAN During his lifetime Jacobitism was Lam, 39, cook, for attempting to CHUN-YAU, 24, AND LI HING, never quite extinct in the land. Lum, and cook, for attempting to 20, ARE CHARGED WITH CON- Our National Anthem has had a can Revolution were characterised. On the 21st of July, 1786 the are but vaguely recorded. 1745 is ferment, wars and rumours of said to be the earliest date as- wars, dislocation of trade, agricul- honours in the presence of over signable to the song as we now tural depression. National Debt know it. And what is the mean- soaring out of sight, taxation ing of the lines "Send him victori- growing ever more intolerable, ous, happy and glorious?" Why party politics furious and filthy, send him, if he was already corruption rampant, poverty and there? It seems highly probable actual starvation such as happily bert Burns one of the Immortals? that these words actually belong- Britain does not know to-day, To-night I have taken his poeed to a Jacobite version, and re- flerce discontents, all the ele- try for granted. But rather than ferred to the "King over the ments, apparently, of national dis- Ignore it altogether, hear an esti-Water," Burns's interest in Ju- integration and decay. There mate of its value by that emincobitism was sentimental rather were, of course, other influences on literary critic. Oliver Elton: than political, but many times he at work, for ulready the Indus- Burns is a classic, not merely bemade it the theme of his verses: trial Revolution, — far greater in cause he is great poet who left Highland Ladies," "Come boat me ladrendy well begun, But its signi- work to the classical antique. o'er to Charlie," etc., etc., and fleance was at first but little un- He is the most "classical" pect of Professor Oliver Elton, that emin- derstood, and only after Burns' Mes, Mueller is charged with a rived in Lisbon by Clipper from ent literary critic, refers to Burns's death did its effects become fully English." "He represents real life song "It was a' for our rightfu' apparent. in residing at Bay View outside day he hopes to proceed to Lon- King" as "The noblest of all Ja- The question has often been cobite ditties and one of the asked, and acver fully answered; Mr. Willkie is carrying a mes- great achievements of romantic "How did Ayrshire, in the second

Scots Foregather At The Peninsula

dashed off an insplying and topi-cal war song, "Does Haughty Gaul Invasion Threat?"—of which more

It is very true, as Longfellow said of Burns's poetry that "It's master chords are Manhood, Freedom, Brotherhood," Endless quotations might be given, but I would bring to your notice particularly three songs (or hymns if you like) that belong to the clos-ing years of his life. These three are "Scots Who Hae," "Does Haughty Goul Invasion Threat?" and "A Man's a Man for a' That." Each is in its own way a masterpiece, and together they give per-fect expression to his loyalty, his courage, his faith in democracy

against the conceit and arrogance of unjustifiable class prejudices, tals—immortal peet, immortal it has been called "A Battle Hymn singer, immortal humanist, imdeclaiming it, with a supp of the hert Burns." Terry, President of St. Patrick's There is general agreement to langers, a toss of the head, and a The toast of "The Immortal elderably more of right than eye of which Sir Walter Scott said Memory," was proposed by Pro- wrong on their side, and that the he had never seen the like in any

the influence of the chaoked-brain- |. That defant retrain 'For a' that | bad faith and unconstitutional What's coming yet for a' that? will be many changes and hope sunt, possionately sensitive to so- won't change and that not even eral injustizes, one whose aching Hitter and his hordes will quench cast, we inevitably recall the garded the rebels as guilty of deep weary. life," whose soul had so ed them. PLEADING GUILTY TO EM- strikingly similar distress, confu- ingratitude to the mother coun- often borne "The whips and

blood! You wait to hear him hall all aristocrats to the guillotine, to proclaim a fierce class-war, the

As come it will for a' that! That sense and worth, o'er a' the earth.

May bear the gree, and at For a' that and a' that. That man to man the warld o'er | stead-somet mes.

Shall brither be for a'that. . Nothing about class, or erred, or country, or blue plood or Aryan blood, but "the brotherhood of You might well call it a plea for It must be a genuine aristocracy, School tie," ,but of Intrinsic

character and ability. ten thousand mourners.

One Of The Immortals

And now, in conclusion, is Ro-"The Lovely Lass o' Inverness," its ultimate effects than the much that is perfect, but because "The Chevaller's Lament," "The French or the American -- was of the likeness of that perfect his time writing in any form of and feeling with the cleanness, rightness, and beauty of the antique. This is true in the same degree of no other British writer Inspector Portallion is in charge sage from President Roosevelt to natriotic song in any form of Eng. half of the 12th Century, manage why he is so deeply satisfactory, to general among its penantry and why we come back to him such an exceptional creature as Robert Burns? But there is the feel that when he is as remote in egain and again, and why we time as Theocritus is to-day, peoland, as a whole, during that same period, produce such a bumper on ancient writer who perennially gives plansure and entertainunusual, I know, but surely it is ment, so that Burns, perhaps, will legitimate and even necessary, to be part of some far luture Renalicontemplate Burns not as an isorance, and all this because of his lated phenomenon, but as just one form."

Swinburne's Tribute

naissance by which the second . The finest tribute from another What causes nations to rise or poet is surely that of Sylaburne to fall, to bloom or to wither? who calls the poetry of Burns Why is History made up of long ["Golden speech that takes no rust gray periods of mediocrity, occa- from cankering years." He reslonal dark ages, and still rarer rogaises however that Burns has seasons of brilliance? Such pro- other calms to our lasting regard, blems baffle human insight, it is He remembers him not as bard enough for our present purpose to only, but as a champion of freerecognise the fact that during the dom, a dauntless fighter for the period under review Scotland was poor, the needy, the oppressed, so pouring upon the world a steady he adds:

"Shall he not win from lutter More than his own could yield

Ay, could the sovereign singer's Forsake his brow. The warrior's, won on stormier ways, Still clasp it now." The universality of Burns's

only too well that it produced poverty and suffering, and filled the land with broken men and destitute women such as he immortalised in "The Jolly Beggars". One cannot imagine a war of agression receiving the approval of a man who humbly apologiced to a field mouse or a daisy for injury unvittingly done.—Aggrestion should be made of sterner stuff! But for the soldler as defender he had only admiration and gratitude.

The universality of Burns's work has been acclaimed from many unexpected quarters. Hans Hecht, Professor of the University of Gottingen, whose Life of Burns it one of the best I have read, says Burns is one of the few poets who belong to all time and the whole of civilisation.

And Lin Yutang, in his prologue to "My Country and My People," discussing the problem of mutual understanding between different invitations,

when the shadow of invasion says it requires a special mendantened the land, he at once entaility that is far from common rolled "in one of the 'Volunteer lie goes on to say that in fact it Companies raised in Dumtries, requires the type of mind found and, in honour of his regiment, in "Robert Burns, most Scottish

The "Sunday Herald" desires to express to its Chinese readers every good wish for a happy and prosperous New Year.

and yet most universal of all poets, who strips our souls bare, and reveals our common humanand in humanity.

In "A Man's A Man," Burns conducted the loves and forrows that common humanity is heir to." common humanity is heir to." with the approval of such diverse critics—none of them manhood and human dignity.

Scottish—may we not then claim that Burns is among the Immor-

> Gentlemen all! I give you the "The Immortal Memory of Ro-

"The Lassies"

Mr. J. A./ D. Merrison, giving T**he L**assiea," spid: The question is often asked ed George III, hundled the situa- and a' that," "It's coming yet for nowadays: "I wonder what life tion in a tactless and overbear- a' that" re-echoes the "Ca fra" of is going to be like after this war ing manner, and were gullty of the French revolutionaries, is finished." All of us think there What would you expect to ex- they will be for the better. But glode from the threat of a pen- we all know this-that the lassies But contemplating the world Yet at the time many British body knew so well what it meant the charms and graces with which chaos in which our own lot is people, not naturally illiberal, re- to grunt and sweat under a nature has so abundantly endow-

JANUARY 24, 1941. LEUNG Burns. And so, to-night, my pur- by the French. Dr. Johnson, who solence of office, and the spurns man could and he could also tell Do you remember that I've in

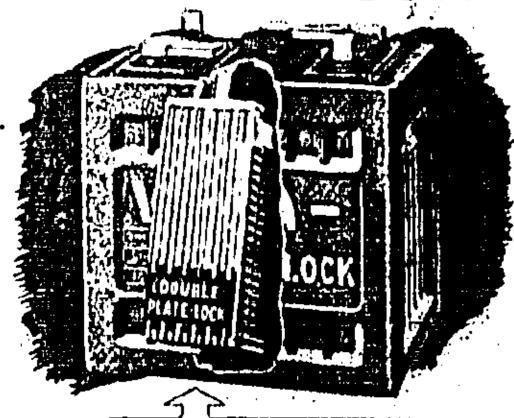
> sulky sullen dame nursing her wrath." It is easy to imagine her sitting there by the ingle neuk getting ready to give poor Tam | dictatorship of the proletariat, But I his far'n. But I always like to I think that when he did get home Then let us pray that come it soaked through with the storm, instead of the dressing down she | bad been thinking up, she gave him a good hot toddy instead, At least I hope so because then she would be behaving as we would expect a woman to behave. You think you are going to get Hell It's coming yet, for a' that, from them and get Heaven in-Mr. H. L. Mackenzie suitably

and wittly replied.

BOVRIL Keep fit and you'll keep happy. By its unique power to stimulate the vital digestive process, Bovril helps you to get full benefit from your food, and so maintains your energy and strength at the highest

DRINK BOVRIL DAILY FOR HEALTH AND VITALITY

The DOUBLE PLATE-LOCK



The DOUBLE PLATE-LOCK stops the cause of Plate Buckling and short circuiting.

Learn about the new and exclusive * VESTA DOUBLE PLATELOCK! It will pay you!

Sole Agents:

HARRY, WICKING & CO., LTD., Prince's Building, Tel. 30241.



Reminder

W.

CABARET

DANCE

At the

PENINSULA HOTEL

FRIDAY

31ST JANUARY

Tickets obtainable from the B.W.O.F. Entertainment Committee, Hong Kong Hotel & Peninsula Hotel.

YOUR TICKETS APPLY NOW FOR IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO.

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAL HOTELS, LTD.

MAKE YOUR MINT JULEPS, HIGHBALLS AND OLD FASHIONEDS WITH

OLD SCHENLEY WHISKY

RYE or BOURBON

THE FINEST AMERICA CAN OFFER

SOLE AGENTS:

CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

2 Chater Road.

Telephone Nos. 20075 & 30644



In the HONG KONG HOTEL

NIGHTLY 9 P.M. TILL 1 A.M. SATURDAYS EXTENSION 2 A.M.

TEA DANCE

SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS -- 5 TILL 7 P.M. THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

Peninsula Hotel.



Libusands of Thin, Weak, Alling, Nervous Men & Women, Once Discouraged, Say "VIKELP" Tablets Brought theso Results* Where All Else Falled!

- of the traproved Appellia. 2. Strengthened Harves
- 3. Banished Stomach Trouble. 4. Made them Steep Sounder.
- 5. Gave toom Hew Herith, Strength, Energy and Endurante. It will do the same for you.

Today you, too, can learn the secret. The secret of replacing last Minerals, Vitamins and Food Jodine, into your system. The secret of re-fuelling your body with those life-giving elements— Iron, Phosphorus, Calcium, Sulphur— 5 other Minerals, Food Iodine, and

An amazing, nevely discovered are plant was found to contain these precious kill

substances in natural ferm. How it is

Sole Ajests, Muller & Phipps (China) Ltd.,

5307/14/SH Rayla nally Building, Hong Kong.

-- the food tonic.

NEGOTIATIONS FOR RESTORING TRADE WITH CANTON

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

NEGOTIATIONS ARE now proceeding between. the British and Japanese authorities for the resumption of trade between Hong Kong and Canton, the "Sunday Herald" learned from authentic sources yesterday.

The discussions are going on in Canton and, it was learned, there remains now only one outstanding point on which the British and Japanese have not yet been able to reach an understanding.

These official talks, taken up to the purpose of resuming import and export trade between Canton and Hong Kong, have been going the major-These official talks, taken up for \ lity of the points have been agreed

The three principle points in the negotiations concern limitaction of sattings between Hong Kong and Canton, pilotage and stevedoring.

The first two issues have been ntistactorily settled the only remaining question being stevedor-As in the case of pilotage, the Japanese authorities want to more police streatering when

enrgo is carried by ships between Hong Kong and Canton, At precent, no cargo is allowed by carried. The 24-hour quarantine restrictions on passengene is still in force in Canton.

EMERGENCY

I bood mary" neared yesterday, at gwas a mounced that, in constquence of the failure of certain their aides-de-camp were persons who have been given temporary primission to enter this ! 1940, to provide then beloek with nocument, which will enable them on leaving this Colony to proceed esewhere, it has been found necessury, before such permission is riven to any person to land in Henry Kong, to require him, as I one of the conditions on which alone such permission will be vegetable garden, industrial hut given, to deposit, or if necessary to obtain and depes t, with the police or immigration authorities in this Colony his passport or other travel document, a vacc'nation certificate, a certificate of inoculation against cholera and any ether papers which may be remired to secure his entry into the country of which he is a national or the place of his embarkation or his destination.

MR. ODA LEAVING

Mr. T. Oda, Japanese Consul for Hong Kong, is leaving in March for Tokyo to take up a post in the Foreign Office. During his two-and-a-half year, in Hong Kong Mr. Oda has been acting Consul-General on four

CHINA CENSUS

Generalissimo Chiang Kal-shak has circularised the Chairmen of of various provinces in Free China instructing them to take a census in their respective administrative areas, according to a Chungkin! report in the "Ta Kung Pao" yes-

The Vice-Commissionear of the National Relief Commission, Mr. Wat Yang Kwong, Commissioner To Yung, 9th Relief District of the Emer-Refugee Committee, Mr. Wong, National Red Cross In a "Gevenment Guete" Ex- Society of China attached ito the Commission, and escorted round Argyle Colony under the Defence (En- Camp on Thursday by the try Restrictions) Regulations, Director of Medical Ser-

> The Commissioners took great interest in the various netlvities in which the interned Chinese soldliers were engaged and, after visiting the hospital, school, living huts, intermes' Court lof Justice. and kitchen, watched a gymnastic internees in their camp theatre and a basket-ball match,

The Commissioners addressed the soldiers who greatly appreciated this interest in their welfare and, through their head representative, thanked the Commissioners for theh visit and for the gift of 724 padded coats.

Following this the Vice-Commissioner, Mr. Wat Yang Kwong and his aldes-de-camp accompanied the Director of Medical Services and Senior Camp Overseer to Ma Tau Chung Camp which houses at present 476 children and 856 adults for the most part der ats, blind and maimed, and ling's Park Camp where there are 909 children, about half being orphane 350 women and 42 men. It is understood that the Vice

Commissioner is on a visit from Chungking and that he will visit all the camps in the Colony, housing 10,800 inmates at the present lime, before his return.

SENT

terday.

on them.

to the first charge.

loon Hotel last Saturday,

WIDDLESEX

FOUR ADDITIONAL CHARGES of having ob-

tained credit of \$13.20 by fraud, from the Blue Peter

Cafe on January 17, and of having, at the same place,

thrice demanded, with menaces, four Singapore Gin

Slings from Edward Shuster, Chuk Chau and Lee

Yee-kwong, were preferred against two soldiers of

the Middlesex Regiment when they appeared, on

remand, before Mr. E. Himsworth at Kowloon yes-



Photo taken after the marriage of Mr. Alastair Hamilton Murray and Miss Carclyn Winifred Megan Thomas on Saturday, last week. The ccuple are now on their way to Singapore where they will take up residence.

Important amendments to the Medical Registration Ordinance are embodied in a new bill to be K. J. Master, A. Vaswani, Y. P. presented in Legislative Council shortly.

One of the clauses insists upon an adequate knowledge of the Endisplay, playlet performed by the glish language both written and spoken. Lack of such knowledge has been pleaded in extenuation of breaches of regulations inquired into by the Medical Board.

Another amendment deals with disciplinary measures affecting social contact between representadoctors held guilty of "infamous lives of the British Empire were

pointed out that in recent in- | pire, guirles the fact that the Board was restricted to either awarding the drastic punishment of striking off or the lenient punishment of censure had been a matter for t comment; and the Board opinion that they would have been in a much better position to deal with some of these cases if there had been a middle course open to

they shall be given power to susthe inquiries and that provision in this matter." The Fang On Investment Com- | forced in the Supreme Court In | Mr. Key | replied suitably, and pany, Limited, has been struck off | the same manner as judgments or | thanked the Indian Association the Register, it was amounced orders of the Court to the like for the honour of their invitation.

er, Mr. P. V. McLane and

Rathour, K. Jiyatram, B. Ditta N. M. Pavri, A. R. H. Esmail

N. P. Karanjia. The Vice-Chairman, Mr. Assomal, welcomed the guests of honour on behalt of the Associatien and introduced Mr. Valdya

In this colony, he said, soclal life was either absent or was led by those whose ideas were probably nurtured in tha 17th or 18th century traditions of exclusiveness, racial superlority and class prerogatives,

The Board recommends that The commercial community has pend a registered practitioner Whenever we get the chance of convicted of an offence or guilty of | meeting, we should neet round infamous conduct in a procession- the dining table, rather than the at respect and also to order costs office deck, and the Indian Assoto be paid by parties attending clation here has given the lead

"Funiety" is being repeated at

the Caira Fleet Club Theatre at 9.15 p.m. on Saturday, February 1, in aid of the Bomber Fund. The artistes include Monty Ditten, Micky de Sousa, Maude | Minnig Mather, William Knight, Le., Gibson, Gertrude Goddard, Jehn Gilchrist, Elll Samways, George Frost, Dorls Shields, Frank Lee, Freddy Archer, Gaston D'Aguino, E. O'Nell Shaw, Stanley Hinchliffe, "Mysto" the Memory Man (who exhibits his talent in an entirely new act)
Allison Fisher, and David Kozatek, who is also producing the show. Humphrey Ramage Is stage manager and lighting effects are being arranged by Mr. R. C. Butler. All stats are bookable at the

Det.-Set. Matches prosecuted the drinks they had already had. ployed by the Orient Tobacco Factory, was fined \$25 or one on behalf of the military authori- went up to him, threatening that month by Mr. K. M. A. Barnett they would beat him up if he re- at Kowloon yesterday for wounding Lam Yum, fold of a watchmaker's shop at No. 120, Shanghui Mr. Shuster rang up the mill- Street, on Junuary 14. Accused tury authorities and military was also ordered to pay \$10 com-

litles on Friday.

C.N.A.C. Plane Crashes; Five Reported Killed

the local offices of the Corporation

ed to attempt a forced landing.

ed and burst into flames.

Government banking officials."

As far as is known only one of

the passengers survived the crash, the rest it is believed,

were trapped in the burning

It may be recalled that on Wed

nesday night a C.N.A.C. machine

radio apparatus was damaged.

returned to Hong Kong on Fri-

Chartered 'Plane

documents to Hong Kong, it is

ation stated yesterday they had

no information about the crash,

been a machine on one of the in-

NEW ROAD IN N.T.

nt Wo Hop Shek, Fanling.

has now called tenders.

A new road is to be constructed

The Director of Public Works

added that it might have

The local offices of the Corpor-

The machine involved in the

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

THE SAYING "troubles never come singy" has again been borne out—this time by China National Aviation Corporation which in two days suffered two aeroplane mishaps.

The latest accident was of a more tragic kind and occurred near Kweiyang. It is believed that five persons, including the crew, were killed.

ENTERTAIN

There was a large attendance at a pleasant luncheon party given yescerday by the Indian Association of Hong Kong and South China at the was forced down in a thunder-Ritz Restaurant in hon-storm near Shlukwan, when the of the Australian This plane, however, resumed its Trade Commissioner, Mr. flight the following morning and V. G. Bowden, the Cana-Trade Commission-

the Secretary of the Hong Kong Chamber of Com- Chinese Government to convey pan, after which the junk was merce, Mr. K. F. Key. The Indian Association was headed by Mr. G. T. Assomal, Vice-President, and Mr. K. B Vaidya, Secretary, while Mr. Kima acted as chairman of reception committee, assisted by Mr. P. K. Pavri and Mr. Chiba. Others present, included: Messes. H. M. Shapi, Furoz Din. D. P.

R. K. Pavri, H. T. Barma, E. H Esmali, J. K. Pavel, Kaponr Singh, F. N. Modi, D. S. Dinga and Dr

as the main speaker, Mr. Valdya emphasised that

essential to the much needed and The Medical Board have much talked-of unity of the Em-

> "We are living in days of democracy and progress," he said, "There should be no racialism or

even nationalism in commerce. the world as its boundaries. be made for such orders to be en- | Mr. Powden, Mr. McLane and

FUNIETY

WATCHMAN FINED FOR WOUNDING

Ferez Shah, 40, watchman em-

Th'rteen (one imported) cases According to the prosecution, Kowleon Hotel, where they ob- of tuberculosis, and five each of dysentery, measles and diphtheris,

ROLLER SKATING DECISION

BPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") Roller-skating on pavements in the streets is to

According to brief details, which This decision has been reached by the Police following receipt of were not able to confirm or deny, the 'plane was flying to Hong numerous complaints, not against skating but against the skaters. Kong via Kweilin and Shlukwan. It is learned that summonses On Thursday night, between have been taken out against at Kwelyang and Kwellin, the ma- least five Portuguese children, inchine encountered a thunder- cluding a girl, who, it alleged storm and the pilot was compell- caused an annoyance by skating on the pavement in Hillwood The machine, however, orash. Road,

A police official indicated yes-In the 'plane were two Chinese | terday that effective measures are pilots, a wireless operator, an at- to be adopted to put a stop to tendant, and two passengers coller-skating on pavements.

\$60,000, AND TRADING JUNK NO. T2218H WERE DESTROY-ED IN CHINESE TERRITORIAL WATERS AT MAN SHAN ON JANUARY 10 BY JAPANESE

According to the master, Chai Chung-cheung, his junk was stopped by a Japanese trawler. Four Japanese sailors bourded, fatal crash was chartered by the the erew was ordered into a samthe two officials and a number of set on five by the Japanese.

ALLEGED ROBBERY CONSPIRACY

A remand was ordered by Mr K. M. A. Barnett at Kowloon yesterday, when Wong King, 23, Lo Lun, 26, and Lo Ping-pung, 42, were charged with consumncy to rob a house in Prince's Terrace. Lo Lun was additionally chargin the New Territories in connec- ed with possession of two knives tion with new Chinese cemetery and Lo Ping-pun, with possession of a dagger.

Chief Detective Inspector A. E. Carcy is in charge of the case.

NOTICE

CHANGE OF BUSINESS HOURS

. We beg to inform our patrons that as from January 31st, our business hours will be changed, as follows:----

> **WEEK DAYS:** from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m.

SUNDAYS: from 1 p.m. to 7 p.m.

(BUSINESS HOURS IN THE CAFE DE LUXE RESTAUR-AND HAIRDRESSING SALOON REMAIN AS USUAL).



Lost! 18 lbs. of FAT in 15 Days!

concentrated and comes to you as Vikelp

Sint to re-fuel your body with Vikelp today. Replace those lost Minerals and

Vitamina as you begin to feel low, jaded.

depressed and listless. Note the un-

mistakable results. You build up -

become vigorous, vital, alert. Nerves

stendy. New energy, new strength surges through your whole being. You

Vikelp NOW available in 2 forms :--

Small Colicentrated tablets to Swallow

Large FLAYOURED tablets to Est

BOTH oqually effective -- BOTH same price

Well Known Society Woman Jubilant - Reduced Hips Three and a Half Inches - Reduced Bust Four Inches-Feels, Oh, So Light and Full of Pep!

Suppose you weighed 13 stone 4 pounds and every time you looked in a mirror tears came into your eyes as you gazed on a huge double chin, heavy arms and legs, large hips and bust. And suppose this over-fat condition made you too heavy for your own feet-until you felt constantly all dragged out, stomach upset with gas and indigestion, and terrific headaches. And then you tried one thing after another—and you're all ready to give up in despair.

BONKORA and ORANGE JUICE

By taking 2 tenspoonsful of Bonkers in a glass of ORANGE JUICE 3 times daily you will not only lose excess weight

safely and quickly, but you will regain your ability to street RESTFULLY. You will be freed from the pains of

rhoumatism and the populties of constipation. The essential

vitamins of the crange aid and expedite the amazing hone-

CUCH will the dilemma of Mrs. Frank Cole. k2 (full address on request), Sha road about Honkorn, the one safe, natural way to take of excess poundage by cleansing wester from the intestines and removing retained mulature from fatty tissues. But let her tell

avonderful medicine, I am down to 12 stone, I have had to take in all my dresses, for I have last 4 Inches in the bust and at in the hips, And I am feeling bottor than I have for years, ! couldn't digest a thing. used to suffer from gas in the stomach; constant diszy spolls and from such terrible hendaches that at times I could hardly soc. I slept poorly. I felt thred all the time and could searcely do my work. Now all that is gone, I seem to be able to est anything I look so well, my friends ask me what on clear skin and stunning figure which only earth I have done to myself. And I tell perfect health can impart.

ficial effects of BonKora.

"three cany stages," as shownin this picture. For the next week, before meals, tako a little : "I am so grateful for what BonKora has ment. No need to starve, Eat as much

from the housetops, I weighted 13 stone 4 for each meal the proper combination of the latter taking just 2 bottles of your foods that do not clog the system and turn to fut. An almost endless choice of appealing dinhen, showing you how to select in ' the correct combinations these foods you probably like best, furnished free, Bon- Born, the safe and effective method to reduce—contains only the choicest and most in emeaclous medicaments of Nature. POSI-TIVELY NO thyrold or other drug that many jeopardize your health.
Simply purchase a bottle of BonKora, the in new reducing treatment, at your chemist's to-day—unhealthy fat will quickly disapport and with it bloat, gas, and other stomlike without distress. I sleep well every pear and with it bloat, gas, and other atom-night and get up feeling fine. I can now ach ills. You'll feel younger; yes, you'll look work hard all day and never feel tired. I younger with those bright eyes, and that



13" Stage 1.

Obtainable at all Drug Stores Sole Agents:-

W. S. SHERLY & CO. 20-22, Queen's Road, Central

Cafe Scene accused went to Blue Peter Cate, tained fresh credit of \$8.50. in Nothan Road, late last Sat-. Accused were sentenced to nine were notified to the health authorurday evening and ordered four weeks' hard labour,

od were the bullying gangster

type and previous military pun-

Accused, Richard Head, 25, and | Singapore gin slings. When the Relph Aldridge, 24, plended guilty chit for the drinks was presented Anderson Music Company. they put it on the table and or-Accused were last Thursday dered two more. The bill for these convicted for obtaining \$6.50 cre- two drinks was also put aside. dit by fraud from the Kowloon | When they ordered further Hatel and for damaging a and- drinks, they were told by the boy lock valued at 20 cents, at Kow- that no drinks could be served until they had paid the bills for and Captain H. Marsh appeared Accused, alleged Mr. Shuster,

Captain Marsh sald that accus- fused to serve them drinks. Isliment seemed to have no effect policemen were despatched. Ac- pencation. cused ran out and disappeared.

Accused difter leaving the Blue Peter Cafe, proceeded to the The Sign of Perfect Drycleaning



FOR ALL TYPES OF CLOTHING AND HOUSEHOLD FADRICS

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Read Office and Works, Tel. 57032.

Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Fir., Tel, 28933.

Hong Kong Depot, Tel. 21279. - Peak Depot.

Rawioon Depot, Tel. 58545.

Tel. 20352.

POPULAR PIPE



NO CONTACT BETWEEN TOBACCO & MOISTURE

__\$4.25 only__ AND THE POPULAR TOBACCO



Obtainable at all C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES "LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

and other tobacconists.

THE attention of the Department for the Maintenance of the National Morale has been drawn to an exhortation given by Lord | Derby to the boys of Rossalt

"You must fit yourselves for the commercial battle for the world's markets that will follow the war."

Rejording this Peace Aim, there are various opinions, and this Department would not presume to give one of its own when it might juote such a supreme authority as "The Times," which says:

"Beyond doubt one of the fundamental causes of this war has been the unrelaxing efforts of Germany . . . to secure wide enough foreign markets to straighten her finances at the very time when all her competitors were forced to adopt exactly the same course. Continuous friction was inevitable."

To militant souls who delight in conflict, the prospect is no doubt gratifying. Placing these two atterances together, we see

(a) Battling for the world's markets was the cause of this

(b) We must go on after the war battling for the world's marke a; (c) Therefore, as soon as this

war is over we must start preparing for another one. flow are we equipped for this post-war-pre-war battle? "The Times" has d'scovered that the Germans are better armed for the "continuous friction" than we are. Our financial and economic authorities, it rays, have been staggered by the "miraculous feat" of creating the impression that we Nazi finance. are fighting supernatural powers.

"The achievement has been so surprising that for a long time outside critics were inclined to regard it as an optical illusion."

So far, it cays, Germany "seems to have had no serious difficulty in financing the war, Nothing is ever heard of the necessity for increasing taxation, compulsory saving, or the issued of enormous war loans, Quite the contrary, Recently one important tax was abolleh-

We will pause here to admit that "The Times" appears to be readjustments in our established

> How, it may here be asked, does his reflect upon the wisdom of our own financial pundits?

Leaving that, however, 'we will

"Public savings banks de-

posits touch new monthly re-

cords again and again. Money

is so plentiful that the interest

on State loans could recently

be reduced . . . Hitler seems

to have discovered the secret

of making something out of no-

system based on perpetual mo-

These changes, says "The

Times," "may well call for drastic

conventions." A bibful, we think.

thing, and to have evolved a

"In military matters," "The Times" goes on, "the French General Staff enjoyed up to a few months ago a prestige similar to that of our own authorities in finance and business."
"A hidebound persistence," con-

By YAFFLE

tinues the voice of doom, "in methods and doctrines which were sound 50 years ago may easily prove as costly in the financial and economic field as in the field of actual war. It might not lose the war; it would almost certainly lose the peace."

But for their staid and respectable origin, one would say that these observations draw perilously near the verge of Rude Remarks. Are we to understand that our financial and economic authorities are 50 years out of date? Are we to infer that the prestige enjoyed by our great

and ill-founded as that of the French General Staff? There is no avoiding the con-clusion that "The Times" does not mean maybe.

economic experts for the past ten years has been as illusory

has fallen. For years we have hung on the words of these great men—these experts, at whose lightest word Britain stopped to listen; these bankers, from whom, year in, year out, statesmen and captains of industry obediently took their orders for the day.

And now the oracles are dumb.

The veil of their wisdom is rent, disclosing a 50-year-old gramophone, bound in hide. The seat of economic authority

is vacant. Gross durkness covers the land and the people are as sheep having no shepherd. Where shall we turn for guldance?
"We should study the Nazis' nchlevement," says "The Times," "prepared to adopt whatever may

be useful in it and to take warning from its mistakes." This is a pill not easily swallowed. In our search for economic wisdom we must now turn straight from the Bank of Eng-land to Hitler, not stopping at the School of Economics.

Having now commended our great economic experts to the care of the Museum authorities, we turn to our new tutors. What is the secret of Hitler's "financial mirnele?" Here further shocks await us. We find a reversal of our customary rules and practices.

Everything is upside down: The State controls the banks. Monetary polloy is subservient to the national interest. Credit is



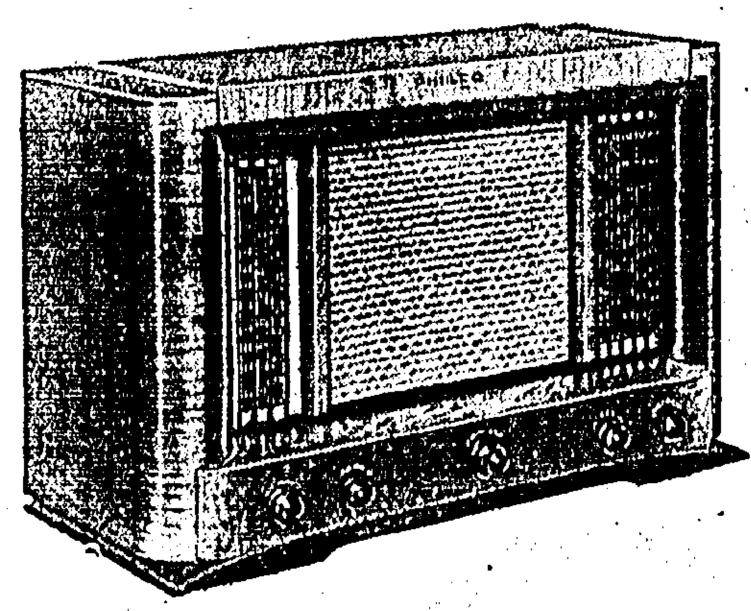
equipment that he has.

tary system would result in an excuse for poverty. overwhelming output of wealth.

based upon productive capacity. Used by a democratic State in thus enabling Hitler to use all the interests of the people, there the labour, material, and would be nothing to prevent the entire population having enough The prospect is disturbing. Ap- to cat and to wear. Not even the plied to peace-time industries in- most famous professor of econostead of armaments, such a mone- mies would be able to invent an Well, why not get on with it?

THE GRANDEST BEER THAT EVER TOUCHED A THIRSTY THROAT... Just try-it! Your taste will tell you that here is rich, full flavour, here is genuine, satisfying refreshment? Here is the highest product of the Brewer's Art - the Seer that made Milwaukee famous! Sole Agents: L. Rondon & Co., Marina House. Tel. 32923. · Purchase a supply of Schlitz-the beer supremessand get this nandy opener free, All compradores and HANDY PATENT OPENER good stores stock Schlitz.

ELEVEN TUBE BAND-SPREAD



5 SPREAD BANDS

SHORT-WAVE STATIONS SPREAD MORE THAN 20 TIMES FARTHER APART.

ONLY A LIMITED SUPPLY AVAILABLE

OTHER 1941 PHILCO-TROPIC MODELS

, EIGHT-TUBE: SIX-TUBE: FIVE-TUBE; A.C. or A.C./D.C.; 110/220 VOLTS; PORTABLE.

* FREE HOME DEMONSTRATION * EASY TERMS * LIBERAL TRADE-IN ALLOWANCES.

GILMAN & CO., LTD. Phone 27484.

Gloucester Arcade, Hong Kong.

8 WAVE BANDS

and at all leading stores



Dr. Woo Pak Foo

HEW ASSORTMENT

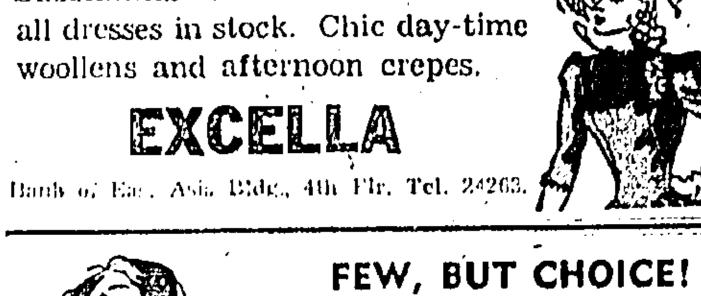
Satin Nighties, Negligees, and 3-piece Lingerie Sets.

THE LINEN CHEST

210 Gloucester Bldg. Tel. 20073

SALE CONTINUING

Substantial reductions allowed on all dresses in stock. Chic day-time woollens and afternoon crepes.



We invite your inspection of our selected group of afternoon and day-time frocks. Every one chosen for its style flattery, upto-dateness and practibility. Reasonably priced, of course!

Asia Life Bldg., 2nd floor



STUNNING COLLECTION

Day-time wallens, with or without comnunion coats, Jackets. Afternoon frocks of distinction, embroidered, he-jewalled. Few relected costumes and camel hair coats. Down-To-Earth Prices.

Fashion Centre St. George's Bldg. Chater Road.

MISS NAYLOR'S



The three artistes pictured in this page are appearing in a Tyrologn dance with other members of the Nursing Detachment, H.K.V.D.C., at the E.W.O.F. Ball next Friday. Above is Miss B. Longhottoni.

"A'Cent A 'Plane A Day''

BEATRICE Church, who is well the scheme when their credit is pore women's "Buy a Homber" start one going here. How about nonorary organiser of the Singa-Fund, and among the latest stunts 11? down there is the "Cent A 'Plane A Day" scheme, which from all report; is doing splendidly. Hong Kong might well start one, too. Mrs. Church's drive in Singapore nas already produced substantial Joyce And Wells sums for the Women's Buy A Bomber Fund, from two dances, THE death of James Joyce a flag day and a gala show of 💆 "The Thief of Bagdad" which to some discussion in the press alone brought in over seven about his merits and demerits, thousand Straits dollars. The and H. G. Wells has, by some Cent A Day scheme is proving curious means, also been dragged a brillfant success.

enemy 'plane brought down by as extravagant in their abuse of RAF. This, if 10 enemy 'planes Keats, while in the field of paintare shot down in one day, every- ing other critics were just as one supporting the scheme con- abusive of the impressionists, who tributes 10 cents. It 1,000 Ger- to-day are among the respectables. man and Italian machines come crashing down in a day, everyone contributes \$10, which may seem a lot-but what a pleasure performed this feat risked their

few days ago has given rise into the controversy. Whenever we hear someone shooting his neck off about the inlaulties, incompetence and inconsequence of modernists like Joyce, Plasso or Epstein we always remind our-BRIEFLY the idea is to contri- selves that at the beginning of bute one cent for each the last century critics were just

raises quite a respectable sum for

INCIDENTALLY, there's been

the original scheme. Arrange-

ments have been made whereby

donors can send in a lump sum

of so many dollars; they are then

debited with the daily toll and

are advised by the organisers of

one small improvement on

the Bomber Fund.

to pay! After all, the lads who JOYCE was born in Dublin in neeks doing it; some of them may in Rome, Trieste, Zurien and United Kingdom-chiefly in Edinhave paid for it with their lives Paris, where he took up his re- burgh, London and Dublin --- and \$10 from us is a mighty sidence permanently. As one correspondent points out, he has written much of real beauty. charge of being a mere charlatan. His most famous works are "Por- noted ear, nose and throat specinegan's Wake" as well as his ity, he joined the Central London verses "Pomes Penyeach."

> as merely a collection of Ma craity Hospital. words and balderdash fail to appreciate what it is the artist in Joyce is trying to do. As Lor Evans points out, "James Joyce is for better or worse the most original novelist of the century High-Lights . . (He) attempts to make iction that shall image the whole scious, without any concessions to Micult to follow."

MANY consider that "Ulysses" and "Finnegan's Wake" are noaxes put upon the critics and a serious public. That may be the case, and undoubtedly many of those who loudly profess their admiration for Joyce do so solely as a form of publicity for their has shown that he can write bril-I tance."

were in their day, and that it youd us! will not be until the turn of the century that human minds will be civilised and intelligent enough to appraise him at his real value.

tickse Joyce by all means.

1882, and spent most of his time cight and a half years in the

Miss M. Booker, who will

dance at the B.W.O.F. Ball.

which should save him from the DR. WOO acted as clinical assistant to Dr. E. Martin, the trait of the Artist my a Young alist, and to Dr. J. P. Paterson, Man," and the subsequent "d'ffi- the noted eye surgeon in Edinguit" books "Ulysses," and "Fin- burgh. Later, in the same capac-Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital. When the war broke out, he went to Dublin, where he took a special course in midwifery and gyna-THOSE who criticise these books encology in the Rotunda National

of life, conscious and subcon- WENT along on Wednesday to the King's Theatre to attend he ordinary conventions of speech, the performance of "Divertisse-Ie would break up the ordinary ments," put on by Miss Ai-lien tructure of the language until it Tai, Mr. Y. K. Sze, the Chinese an image these fluctuating im- Choral Society and Mr. J. R. M. pressions . . . (In Ulysses) he Smith at the Hammond organ, etains sometimes the ordinary The house was packed, and de- The Week rammatical structure in the spite the stuffness, which caused entences, and the sequences of many a stiff shirt to crumple THIS week, what with Col. Lindhought, once one has caught his into an unfortunate imitation of levices for suggesting the free a corrugated-iron roof-oft isn't issociation in the mind, are not the heat, it's the humility" a good time was had by all. We programme as a whole; since there was only one performance, there would be little point in so doing, But one or two "high-lights" may be deserving of comment.

"artistic sensitivity." Yet Joyce GOR instance, the question of "ushering." At any well-run liantly in the language of us performance of this type, it is common folk; and, to quote ffor the general rule that people who Evans again, "his genius is . . . a come late should walt outside sincere one and his boldness in until the end of the scene, song invention has influenced a num- or what-have-you. They miss ther of younger writers who have part of the programme, but that Tintagel's Rock remains. And followed him at a modest dis- is the penaly they pay for being late. No one seems to have Traces the pattern of a storied warned the King's urhers to this. effect, so that the first song by And Beachy Head survives the the Chinese Choral Society was IT is possible that he went too marred by the tramp of feet and for in his experiments with hourse whispers as the late-comhis new technique, just as some ers stumbled around in the dark of the outbursts of the earliest o the distress of the more punc- No less do British hearts outbeat a master's brush that tlny, almost Socialists embarrassed their more tunk. And why people who come sober predecessors, as Ramsay late find it difficult to settle down No less do British hands hold MacDonald has pointed out. It without dropping an umbrello, is also possible that Joyce is as rattling the mh-tray, coughing and And British people keep their ar in advance of ordinary litera- stretching, not to mention conare to-day as the Impressionists tinning their idle chatter, is be- At the same fires which gave that lously content that this should be

AND if the ushers were illtrained, the audience itself — WE can afford to be tolerant of or a part of it, anyway—was ill- And pour its waves of succor like those who loudly praise mannered. Towards the end, Joyce to-day and leave it to those who didn't care much for That shall astound the earth and Old Father Time to decide. Sure- what they would probably call ly one of our war alms to-day "classical singing" stacted to is to ensure the existence of toler- wander out. No one minded their ance? Let us then be tolerant, going-they'd paid their entrance admit frankly that we don't un. fee and that was all that matter- Let smooth talk of detachment derstand Joyce and prefer Wode- ed-but they might have had the house, let those who must, erl- courtesy to wall until a particular number was finished before

mall contribution when one re- AS for Wells, it is, of course, collecting their belongings and nonsense to say that he is cluttering their way to the exits. just "plain humbug." One may Beccham or Stokowski or some Flow back tenfold to life the Old not ngree with him in all he such laddle as that once gave an an all he such laddle as that once gave an an all he such laddle as that once gave an an all he such laddle as that once gave an an all he such laddle as that once gave an an all he such laddle as that once gave an an all he such laddle as that once gave an an all he such laddle as that once gave an an all he such laddle as that once gave an all laddle as that once gave an all laddle as that once gave an all laddle as that once gave all laddle as that once gave an all laddle as that once gave al not agree with him in all he such laddle as that once gave an writes, but one can hardly fail effective rebuke to such an uu-THE scheme in Singapore works to find his works a vivid study dience by having his musicians on the following lines:-A of the 20 h century, with all its trickle out one by one, avida number of enthusiastic, register- fullings, its gropings and its fal- much banging and ado, in the ed helpers in homes, offices, hotels, lures. "There are few intelligent course of the last item until the restaurants and chemas take a Englishmen of two generations concert eventually ended with tin, a poster and a score-board, who have not owed something to only the conductor left! Probably Cogitations. On the board is written up each his lively intelligence," as lior wouldn't be much good doing that day the total number of enemy Evans points out (Hor Evans, in- in Hong Kong, as most people planes destroyed up to the pre- cidentally, is a Professor of Eng- here would think that was the vious midnight, London time, lish Literature in the University way all concerts ended.

> RECENTLY mazet ed to practice (Edinburgh), L.M. (Rotunda) & a Chinese doctor who has had several more items to render-no Italian military circles. harm was (apparently) done, fortunntely, but if his voice had failed or gone rough subsequently the audience would have had only itreif to blame.

Lindbergh COLONEL Lindbergh is beginning to remind us of the Irishman who, every time he opened his mouth, put his foot in it. A landing of troops in an attempted trans-ocean invasion of the United States is "absolute'y impossible," says he. For a man who did a solo flight across the Atlantle some year ago in a 'plane duration," he is temporarily going which compares with modern machines as the "Model T" does with the "Lincoln Zephyr," Colone' Lindbergh seems to betray a lamentable desire to emulate—the -ostrich.

article by a Canadian military day's spirit is more one of annoycommentator reminded us. He aree that a half-demented house-Canada than they had across the Baltic to Scandinavia, Those northern wastes really are deserted-and undefended, and quite a large force could be landed by air without anyone being the wiser for some time. Aerodromes could be set up, and operating from these enemy aircraft would be within easy bombing range of the heart of Canadian/American industry. You can complete the picture yourself.

Thought For

beigh and the Italians shooting their necks off about an invasion of Britain by April 1st, we thought the following poem from don't propose to review the "Christian Science Monitor" an enpropelate thought for the week. It is entitled "For Britain":--

> Ton thousand wintry tides have spent their strength Upon that serrate shore; at all its threaten the orderly, more or less The vales of years have knocked; man beings all over the world, to give them a fair trial. down all its length

But still the clear white cliffs of England stand. Cornwall's coast

breakers' boast.

British earth; courage warm

Now let the land that owns the ties of blood. Of common language and tradin flood shake the skies.

now ubate: Rend each complacent cloak of words apart

And let the strength that made the New World great - Shence Buck Bellows.

Someone's advertising a whisky

"of unvarying quality", . . what

inost of us want is a whisky of

unvarying price . . . The Greeks,

who have been achieving the almost unpronounceable only line some of these Hong hay of these symptoms, your life may be comment, as we've already horrors of war is that sweater on the content as we've already horrors of war is that sweater on the content and the content an sald. But there was one point we which the wife let half a dozen or in a few days. Get Hynox from your would like to touch on. The au- guests try their knitting needles chemint today it is guaranteed to make dience again (Perhaps we'd bet- With the recently extra return of sunty package dience again (Perhaps we'd bet- With the recently extra ter write a book on How to be An hike in the price of drinks, It Audience and Like It)-this time should be increasingly easy for in the matter of an encore. En- people to practice breath-control cores are the intangible, but none. . . . Dog-eatchers are probably in the Colony of Hong Kong, theless, engerly welcomed part of exempted in Germany to-day on Dr. Woo Pak Foo, M.E., Ch.B. an artiste's reward. But they the ground of being engaged in should come at the end of his per- necessary food production formance not half way through. The United States Navy is inconsiderable experience at Home. Mr. Szz song the first part of his stalling an ice-cream freezer and Formerly of St. Joseph's College programme very well, and des a soda fountain in every warship and the University of Hong Kong, served the "loud and continued" . . . "Bos'n, we're going into SATRICE Church, who is well the scheme when their creat is the son of the late Mr. Woo applause which was given him, action! Serve an extra round of known in Hong Kong, is the coal take man the scheme with Have Tong. J.P., and has spent this attaces to the the take the coal take man better to the coal take man the scheme. well take over the scheme and Hay Tong, J.P., and has spent But, after some hesitation, he then nut sundaes" ., . . . Social note: bowed to demand and sung an en- The popularity of Greece as a recore, despite the fact that he had sort is reported to be waning in

So Long, Folk!

With this issue of the "Sunday. Harold," 'the writer of these lines, "Paul Pry," bids a respectful ou renoir to the renders of his cohimn, especially those who have helped him with their criticism and suggestions. It is "au revolr," and not "goodby?" because one day-and he hopes that that day is not too for distant-he hopes to return to the fold and resume a column which has afforded him a great deal of pleasure. But, having been granted "leave for the off the air.

the the the

Like many another young man in this war, Paul Pry net full of the fire and enthusiasm of most of those brave Inds of a similar age who joined

IT might, of course, be impossible up, at the beginning of the last for such an invasion to be wer, and whose discovery that made along the same route that there is more to modern warfare he covered. But there are other than victories and brass bands was ways of getting across to the reflected in the bitter poetry of American continent, as a recent Owen and Sassoon. Rather, topointed out that, with the use of painter, who couldn't even be oribases in Norway, the Germans ginal in the matter of a moustache had a shorter hop across the Pole but pinched that from a Jewish to the desert wastes of northern comedian, should have been per-

Miss C. Sanh, one of the leading figures in the Tyrolean dance.

mitted to get in a position sane existence of unassuming hu-Annoyance—and a sense of the The unremitting ocean stalks and present day reality and application of the words of a Great it my duty to let you know how Teacher many hundreds of years well I now feel. Someone may ago-"He who is not for us, is read this and benefit by it. Any-

> For many—men and women the part they may play will no doubt appear to be a small, unre- to be not sense to be a small, unrecorded and apparently insignifleant one—a tiny, tiny blob of palut on the giant canvas of the whole picture. But, just as from unneticed blob of paint may be vitally necessary for the proper' balance and completion of the picture, so do the many unknown play their part, and they are curl-

And so, with these not very profound reflections, Paul Pry begs leave to withdraw temporarily from the ileid of letters and headlines — with the hope that in the near future he may be able to return and write a cheery "Hullo, folks, we's back!" Till then, "Kung Hay Fut Choy!"



Caused by High

pitation, distingue, headaches at top and back of head and above eyes, shortness of breath, feel servy, or suffer from boor steep, loss of themory and energy, indigen-tion, warry and fear, your trouble is prob-ably caused by ligh Blood Pressure. This



Have Nover Written A Testimonial in My Life-But

WOULD VOUCH FOR THE TRUTH OF THIS IN ANY **COURT of JUSTICE**

I Am Now Feeling That Life Is Worth Living

Anyone Who Is Feeling Worn Out Should Try

FORIC PARLETS

Dear Sirs, This is an unsolicited testimonial, and I would youch for the truthfulness of same in any court of justice. I have always been one that is very sceptical about any patent medicines.

I am 60 years of age, always been accustomed to hard, strenulous work, and up to five or six years ago had the best of health. Since then I have had a tremendous lot of stomach trouble (Gastrie), and I got it in my head It might be something worse. I got little relief, so decided to try "YEAST-VITE," and I can honestly state that everything you say about them is perfectly true. I am now feeling that life is worth

I should have no hesitation in recommending them. I have now always a good 'oppetite, lost that tired weary feeling, and can eat and digest anything I like. They undoubtedly act on the system with the best results. I strongly advise anyone who is run down

I have never written a test[monial in my life, but I thought one who is feeling worn out should try "YEAST-VITE." Results I an) not afraid of. You are at liberty to advertise these true |plain_facts.

Signed G. D.

The secret of the immense success of Yeast-Vite lies, of course, in the fact that it is an accurate actentific combination of PURE MEDICINAL YEAST (Saccharo-D myces Ceravisiae), especially 9 firsch in Vitamin B, and other wonderful tonic ingredients as prescribed by leading specialists. Yeast-Vile is the record QUICK

Irving's YEAST-VITE TONIC TABLETS are obtainable from all Chemists and Stores. in bottles of 20 tablets, 50

tablets and 100 tablets.

ENGINE ENGINE ENGINE EN ENGINE

Sole Manufacturers: IRVING'S YEAST-VITE, LTD. WATFORD, ENGLAND.

Sole Agents: GILMAN & CO., LTD.





"This is all wrong

-but H.B.'s all right"

9[49]49[49]49[49]49[4

es[es]es[es]es[es]es[es]

[49]49]49]49]49]49]49]49]49]49]

DOLLAR DIRECTORY NEARLY SOLD OUT

MAKE SURE YOU SECURE YOUR COPY BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE

PAGES FOR ONE DOLLAR

TWELVE SECTIONS IN ALL

HONGS

SERVICES

RELIGIOUS

GOVERNMENT

EDUCATION

CLUBS, ETC.

CONSULS

HOSPITALS

RESIDENCES

AGENCIES

WHO'S WHO

ADDENDA

ALL ORDERS STRICTLY PREPAID.

BRYLCREEM The Stuff to give the roots Join the Brylcreem brigade, 10,000,000 strong, and the smartest body of men In the world! While Brylcicem's natural oils are keeping your hair

in perfect order, tonic ingredients are feeding the hair cells, encouraging healthy growth. Try Brylcreem today!

LCREEM The Perfect Hoic Dressing **SOLE DISTRIBUTORS**

WHOLESALE DEPT.

TEL. 31251

CHINESE NEW YEAR SHOPPING CENTRE



SPECIALLY OPENS THIS SUNDAY

AT 9 A.M.

TILL ABOUT WIDNIGHT

ALL ARE URGED EARLY TO SHOP AND GET READY IN GOOD TIME FOR THE HAPPY DAYS

VISIT

NEW YEAR FLOWER FAIR ROOF GARDEN, TO-DAY

HOLIDAY ANNOUNCEMENT

CUSTOMERS ARE KINDLY RE-QUESTED TO TAKE NOTE THAT FOR CHINESE NEW YEAR HOLI-DAYS OUR STORE CLOSED TO-MORROW, JANUARY 27th TILL THURSDAY, JANUARY BUSINESS RESUME ON FRIDAY, JANUARY 31st, AT USUAL HOURS.

THE SINCERE COMPANY LIMITED

Peace

TAPE are beginning to see a concerted move, backed by a great deal of money, sup-United States, stop aid to Britain, coins one week and arguments -and for the John L. Lewises. and collaborate for a Hitler that he advances turn up weeks. The personally ambillous radi- I, too, believe that this country

The halting of supplies to Brit- places. America first and keeping us out to observe that Mrs. Lindbergh's eventual heirs.

Bund organ, "The Free Ameri- bergh's best seller,

This sheet, which started out as a predominantly Germanlanguage newspaper, is now predominantly English language and is attempting to appeal to an increased circle of non-German readers.

work closely together.

The movement contains honest pacifists, bitterly anti-British elements, wishful thinkers who advocate that a "just" peace can be negotiated at this moment, seared industrialists who dislike a greatly increased Defence Programme, because they fear it will cut into business as usual, international business men, who are convinced that America can make a lucrative deal with a New Order in | Europe created by Hitler, radicals who are convinced that Hitler will bring about "the unifi- he says that the further growth us, would be occupied by Gercation of Europe" and that out of a war economy here will bring man troops and there they would it freedom, order and democrate about collectivism and the ruln establish submarine and air bases, socialism will eventually emerge -the Communist party which moves in a mysterious way, its terprise, as any one who has read nations, or that he admires Cathwonders to perform, and, on the his narrowly circulated books olicism or the Irish, whom the side-line but giving the move- knows, but the wider readers of Germans have always called ment brilliant intellectual guid- his letters do believe in it, and "the querulants of Europe." ance, at least one man who knows he is interested in pulling strings. The British Isles would be bot. exactly what he is doing, which for a purpose. He understands tied up in the channel. The emfor an American collectivism on behaviour of leading industrial- "plutodemocratic" States of America.

hls command, as far as I know. Bonnet to Herbert Hoover.

The movement, already well her "Faith" that Communism, rorisation and economic pressure, ate ideas for such a peace, and under way, is "100 per cent, Fascism and Nazism are riding The new clite of brain-trusters while we arm with a thousand American," and it follows to a this wave and that their brutalit- steps in to rationalise the New times more unity and zeal than "t" the line being promoted by ics are but "scum" upon it, was Order as socialism for the Masses, we are doing now or will ever the Nazi propaganda, as can easily first advanced by Mr. Dennis in and Security for the Classes. Thus do if we listen to the defeatists, be checked by comparing the pro- almost identical words—he called if it ends, will end Jefferson's and we should broadcast them day in paganda of the movement with it "foam" not "scum"-in a pri- Lincoln's dream. the short-wave broadcasting over vately published book, which, the last months from Berlin and however, sums up much that had by observing how enthusiastical- appeared in his Weekly Le'ter. All this involves a great deat tion and planned freedom this ly the movement is backed by and contains almost verbally par- more than the issue of Belliger- country has two hundred million the out-and-out Nazi sheet and allel passages with Mrs. Lind- ency or no Belligerency on the alles in Europe. They are the

Beobachter," published in New the Nazi parlance of the "in" and terests and against the interests of us should reveal how mighty a "out" "clites," These "clites" are the New World that must emerge weapon is the assault on the huthe dominant intellectuals, writ- after the war, for us to enter as man mind-provided it is an as-

The movement is promoted by supplanted by new telitest who above all the German General ing prepared for a pushover from what is apparently an organisa- express "the wave of the future." Staff will think twice before in- within-according to plan. tion and publicity holding com- In the parlance of Mr. Dennis's volving the United States of pany consisting of the America conscious or unconscious follow- America, First Committee, the No Foreign ers, these "elites" become "the Yet Senator Wheeler, support save the British Empire as pre-War Committee and Scribner's articulate 10 per cent." In the ed by the groups of which I sently constituted, nor to res'ore a Commentator, These organisations underground whispering campaign have been speaking, is urging the Balkanised Europe, nor to desthis "articulate 10 per cent" be- President to attempt, uninvited troy Germany. But I do not become Dr. Goebbels's old "Mas'er by the British, to force peace now lieve the future belongs to Hit-Minds" who "planned this wor." and is holding this country res- lerism or Stalinism, if a hundred And it seems it was not Hitler, ponsible for the continuance of million Americans will that 'it but the Jews!

ment with the Nazis and even will save the British Empire." that are our heritage. of free enterprise.

and logical intellect we have in- of behaviour of "conservative" America. finite respect. With no more at politicans, from Hugenberg to Certainly no armistice, no

ported by one section of the than a weekly mimeographed. In every country, in every such an armistice at this mo press and one section of Con-sheet, "The Weekly Foreign Let- land, they have prepared the way ment, logic compels the conclugress and assisted by a high-pres- ter." Mr. Dennis proves the per- for the Mussolinis, the Hitlers, sion that she is weaker than she sure advertising campaign, to meating and penetrating power of the Dorlots—Marshal Petain will seems. change the foreign policy of the such an intellect. Phrases that he be a brief stopping place, I think

tic socialism but Despotic Power peace offensive for the kind of ain will be called protecting. It is, for instance, fascinating based on mass seduction, are the world we want to live in, and of war, and the Hitler victory will phrase. "The Wave of the Fut- First to be removed are the the time is going to come when a be sponsored in the holy name of ure," and the 'whole argument "articulate 10 per cent.," and they great peace will be possible. which she murshals to support are silenced by calcumny, ter- The President should formul-

Bund organ, "The Free Ameri- bergh's best seller.

on and Deutscher Weckruf und It was also he who first used definitely against the British in- plation of what is happening to

By Dorothy I hompson

ers, teachers, lawyers, college belligerents as things are now, our own minds, Hitler won't professors, who are spokesmen And for reasons of morale at have to invade us any more than for democracy, and who must be home Hitter will think twice and he is doing already. We are be-

occasionally, in his letters, calls I dare to predict to Senator. If we do not so intend—then a spade a spade. He dobs not, Wheeler that any peace forced by my respects to Mr. Dennis, brainof course, go further and say that our efforts at this moment would truster extraordinary to the fora Nazi victory in Europe is to be oust the Churchill government ces of democratic defeat. welcomed because it will prepare and replace it by a pro-Nazi govthe way for a Nazification of the ernment oriented to Germany. United States. On the contrary, The west coast of Ireland, facing God help the Irish if they think He does not believe in free en- that Hiller will protect small

is not only to prepare the way the Thyssens of this world. Why pire would fall apart. And why for a Hitler victory in Europe but should be not? The pattern of any one should think that the the Nazi pattern in the United ists, from Thyssen to the Comite would inherit any of it, is more (des Forges to Henry Ford, has than I can see, except as the re-The latter is Mr. Lawrence become almost boring in its re- ward of joining the "New Or-Dennis, a man for whose ruthless petitiveness. So has the pattern der" at the cost of revolution in

"Peace of Amiens," would leave

LET US TRY APPEAL

Jawaharlal Nehru, the Indian Con- for a moment. Would be endure our record of failures in India. to four years' imprisonment, I felt place? as if an unseen hand had dealt me The remarkable thing is not of a startling act of generosity. a blow across the eyes. hat he protests and stands aloof: Nehru should be released at once

never met among public men a refrained from any action that That would be good, but I would personality who combined in the might actually hamper us in ask for something more. We all same degree ability with selfless- waging the war into which we know we did wrong in declaring ness, modesty with courage.

dragged them.

India a belligerent without her ness, modesty with courage.

Too Big A Man

We are imprisoning India in his person. He is, as everyone knows, after Mr. Gandhi, the leader to whom this nation gives its respect and trust, and for the younger generation he holds the first place.
I would ask the reader to paure for a moment till he sees the anger every face in every village of this vast Peninsula.

"But didn't Nehru ask for it?" the reader may reply. To be sure he did; he challenged the British Raj. He deliberately made a speech against India's participa- sincere? tion in the war, which must have

He is too big a man to be ignored. The Government had to arrest Americans fairly well, and I can Linlithgow, Mr. Janah, and Mr. and try him. He refused to plead, supply the answer. They will go Gandhi have tried and falled.

So much was inevitable, but noth-not a step further than they have

I would suggest an appeal in gorous" imprisonment, which means that he will be treated as a common criminal

Congress Action

How did this happen? Nehru is convictous of hypocrisy. with us, heart and soul, in our resistance to everything the Nazis happy and depressing vein. We a new man to deal with them and stand for. He is not, like his are bigger than we have hitherto I would suggest Mr. Amery himteacher Gandhi, a theoretical paciseemed to be. We have it in us, self. But when we issue this infist; but he feels that self-respect if we will only pause to think, to vitation, we must also declare compels him to oppose us, because turn this calamity into a victory. resolve, in the plainest words, that we shovelled India into this war. I knew Mr. Amery, our Secre- India shall herself settle her own like an inanimate object, without tary for Ind's, when we were both future without delay. usking her consent.

gress leader, had been sentenced that tamely, if he were in Nehru's __What would we have them do?

I know Mr. Nehru well. I have it is that he and Congress have and without conditions.

It was not friendship that ac- We can, if we choose, go on, as consent. Why not say so? counted for my consternation at if nothing had happened. We I venture to urge that Mr. this sentence. Nehru, at this mo- have military power enough to Amery, in announcing the release ment, is merely a name for mil- hold India down, for she is totally of Nehru, should frankly express lions of my countrymen.

We can compel Nehru our regret for this mistake, and to serve out his sen ence; he has our desire so to act that it shall already spent seven years of his be forgotten. And Mr. Churchill li e in our gaols.

And Mr. Churchill also should say the same thing. li e in our gaols.

pen in the mind of every onlooker, tempt once more to disentangle First of all, it will happen in our the confusion that holds up pro-

By H. N. Brailsford

own hearts. Shall we feel as cer- sary, but it is not enough. The reand dejection that have set led on tain as we should like to feel, that lease of Nehru would make Indiwe are fighting for freedom?

Emp're, our answer will still be t me. angry, but will it be wholly Somehow we must get behind sincere? the hopeless Moslem—Hindu teud,

selves. How much further will from the protagonists in this busithey go to help us? I know ness. All three of them, Lord

proclaim her a belligerent. Again, would wish him to act. There is at once.

When I read the news that I would ask the reader to pause an opportunity here to redeem The only thing is to try the effect

The consequences may not be That would make a new at-visible, but something will hap- mosphere in which we might at-

gress on the constitutional issue. Send Amery

An emotional gesture is neces-Moscow tells us that our real pur- unless we offered them something pose is merely to preserve our more concrete within a reasonable

Americans, at this moment, are which our own clumsiness has injured our prospect of raising hesitating and debating with them- aggravated. Nothing can be hoped

merely for empire, wealth and Moslems (which means others beside Congress and the Moslem The one thing that would dis- League) each to meet separately spate this doubt would be the and each to nominate one or two liberation of India. So long as a fresh men, neither weaklings nor man of Nehru's calibre sits in a fanatics, whom we might consult prison cell his silence suffices to about the right procedure and the

sking her consent.

young men, working for our re- I know too much about India
That was one of Mr. Chamber- spective newspapers in Crete. He to offer even this suggestion with lain's actions - one of the most has courage and imagination. I full confidence. But about one stupid and arrogant. He treated would appeal to Mr. Attlee, whom thing I am sure: the whole issue of India as our property. As a matter also I have known for many a the war may turn on it. We must of routine he took it on himself to long year, to act as every Socialist release Nehru unconditionally and

Britain free to build up her defences or further collaborate with us. If Germany wants other than

later in the most unexpected cals, whose object is not democra- should start a peace offensive-a that we intend to live in. For

> and day out to the whole of Europe, For a progrumme of international economic coopera-

snult with positive ideas. Unless we produce some soon, and get over the fear and paralysis that is being pumped into

the war. Pressed for an answer shall not, but that it shall belong on what he considers a "just" to federation, cooperation, the Mr. Dennis, being intellectually peace the Senathr gives one spe- planned international use of reintrevaled, is openly for appease- eine qualification: "One that sources, and the civilised values

WASTE

Product of Australia FINEST QUALITY PASTEURISED CHEDDAR In 5 lb. BLOCKS, also in 8 oz. & 4 oz. CARTONS

Obtainable from All Leading Stores

DANRY & HANCE, Alexandra Bldg. SOLE AGENTS



Tel. 26774.

York Building, Chater Road.



GIVES SHAVING COMFORT NEVER BEFORE REALIZED

TOU'LL experience a new shaving comfort when you have with the Schick Injector Razor. It gives a cleaner, closer shave without pulling, or scratching. It can't nick Or cut because it is scientifically designed on an entirely new shaving principle . . . small, compact yet it shaves as wide an area as ordinary razors.

"You'll appreciate the quick, automatic blade change . . . no fussing with wrapped blades . . . just a pull and push on the Injector Cartridge and a fresh keen blade is ready for use in one second.

The Schick Injector Razor is foolproof-nothing to get out of order. Nothing to take apart.

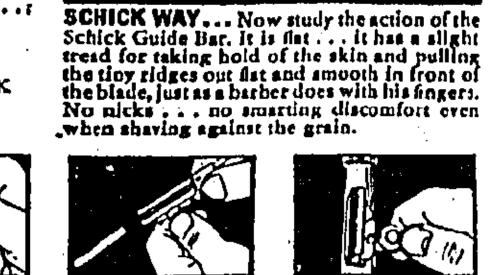
Make shaving a comfort from now on ... buy one of ing can justify the savage sentence gone, if they think we are fighting which we might ask Hindus and these remarkable new razors. For sale at all good shops... look for the big Schick display card.

> MAGAZINE REPEATING RAZOR CO., 230 PARK AVENUE, NEW YORK Exclusive Distributors: Hang Tor & Pungs Co., 20 Queens Road C, Hongkong





DIADES SEALED IN OIL ... Diade edges Soblek Injector Ra-, are actually suspend-or is only half the edin space... sealed back of most other in a bath of oil in azorhead, yeitheves metal Injector cartridge. There's no danger in handling hard to-get-atplaces. . because you don't



AUTOMATIC BLADS end push on the Inlector shoots out the old blade and slides in a fresh one automailcally! There's nothing to takespart. Nothing to ress.



ing. Just a swish un-der the tap does the trick. No "teeth" to clog up. No wiping sary. Saves time.

OLD WAY . . . Notice how the tooth-type rakes

guard fails to flatten and stretch the skin taut enough to hold the whisker upright. It bends over when the blade hits it which causes the "pulling" sensation. Also, its "combing" teeth tend to create ridges which become nicked and cause that smarting, burning after-shave dis-





She'd been getting snort-tempered; was losing her grip on things. Once again she's the perfect secretary, energetic, reliable and good tempered. That's because she has discovered the tecret of perfect health -Beechams Pills. This purely vegetable laxative, tamous for 50 years, keeps her system regular, her blood pure and vigorous, her digestion sound. Try Beechams Pills yourself. They'll make a world of difference. Sold Everywhere, Worth a Guinea a Box.

NOW FULL OF ENERGY...after taking BEECHAMS

AMAZING "LUBRICATED" POINT OF THE PARKER VACUMATIC IS GUARANTEED FOR LIFE NEVER TO WEAR SCRATCHY

SAMIAMINE CONTRACTOR ANTONIO PROGRAMMA PROGRAMMA PROGRAMMA PROGRAMMA PROGRAMMA PROGRAMMA PROGRAMMA PROGRAMMA P





Vacumatle Pens

marked with the Blue Diamond on

the Arrow Clip are GuaranteedlorLife

Compare These Pen Points . . . Not until they are magnified many times can you actually see this striking difference between the points of ordinary pens and the supreme Parker Vacumatic. But you can feel Parker's greater resilience and super smoothness the instant you write.



Like Lilling A Load OH Your Hand When you change to the incredible new Parker Vacumatic pen, your hand and fingers are instantly relieved of all resis-tance and "drag" caused by points of interior materials or werkmanship. You find a new zost for any writing task.



Glides "As Smooth As Oil" ... Parker's extra fine-grained 14K Gold point is tipped with the costliest Osmiridium obtainable—hardest and smoothest of all metals - Guaranteed for Life never to wear scratchy. Try Parker's "Blue Diamond" Vacumatic today, and marvel at how 3-M-O-O-T-H writing can bol



Silken-Smooth Point ALL Parker Pens have 14K Solid Gold Points Osmiridium .

Epped

TELEVISION

But Supply

shows ink

level at

all times

Pens marked with the Blue Diamond are guaranteed for the life. of the owner against everything except loss or intentional damage, subject only to a small charge to cover postage, insurance

At all high class stationers Blue Diamond Pens from U.S.\$8.75 up; other Parker Pens from U.8.\$1.95 up.

"Factory Sales Representatives & Repair Service Station. DODGE & SEYMOUR, LTD., French Bank Bidg., Queen's Road, Central

Hong Kong

How The Invasion Was Defeated

WE have just lived though what History may well record as the most momentous. One Hundied Days in our island story.

Yet, speaking in the House of Commons a few days ago, Prem'er Winston Churchill was saying that the invasion danger is already being re erred to as the "invasion

Understatement L: a characteristic of our people. But do they know the full story of the past Against their bedily and moral drength Hitler has blunted his leadlest weapon.

Began At Dunkirk

The full story should be told now of how the Navy, the Air Force and the People smashed, Hitler's plan to Livade Britain.

The germ of that victory was born when the B.E.F. was saved from Dunkirk.

Its spirit was embodied in the thousands of Browns, Smiths, and Joneses who answered the call to man the civilian ormada that brought to safety two-thirds of the British Expeditionary Force from the sizzling French beaches: In the R.A.F. fighters who kept the Nazi dive-bombers at bay; and in the men of the Royal Navy who kept the martery of the Channel waters during three vital days.

The Battle of Britain opened in the first week of August. On the 8th, General Sander, of Goering's Air Force, gloated over the German witeless:

"The German Air Force stands ready in a wide crescent stretching from Troudhjem to Brest. In the centre of this thousand-mile screamed, "We shall come" crescent lies the main objective, a comparatively small island. England. There is no point on the island beyond the reach of our that the only way to smash Bribombers

London was proclaimed.

tain's resistance was by a mui-

Just as General Sander had

On September 7 the blitzkrieg

attacks on London began. Four

hundred people were killed and

ly populated districts of the City

and the East End. The attacks

were more like those on Rotter-

dam and Warsaw than snything

They Went To It

At the end of the first-and

worst—week of the Blitzkrieg, after 2,000 tons of bombs had

been dropped on London the peo-

and tram workers, braving bombs and falling shrapnel, kept com-munications and transport going.

must be led with increasing sup-

Here is a story that typlifies the spirit of London and of the country. At a factory in the Lon-

don area, where brass rods for shell fuses and aluminium parts

for Spittires are made, the work-ers were told that they could

knock off at 10 p.m. if the bomb-

ing became very flerce, as it did.
But when the foreman arrived at the works the next morning,

he found that all the workers had

worked through the night and

broken all records in output. No wonder that an American

air and military mission that tour-

rd London in those first days re-

ported back to Washington on the

seventh day of the blitzkrlegi---

vasion were being rushed on the

Meanwhile preparations for in-

Preparations

R.A.F. patrols reported that the

concentration of flat-bottomed

of men and material, were seen

being moved, with warships us

escorts.

"Britain cannot lose!"

other side of the Channel.

ple remained unshaken.

derous assault on the people.

"The attacks of the German Air Force will be directed against im- fatally missed the significance of portant military objectives, the R.A.F.'s operations at Dunagainst' the centre of British in- kirk, so had the Fuehrer m ssed dustry, and against harbours and the significance of the part-playdocks. The English people will feel ed by civilians in that drama. the stupidity of their own defence measures on their own hides."

General Sander had missed the 1,400 injured, mostly in the thicksignificance of Dunkirk.

The Nazis Came

On the following day, the yet seen in this country. 'Schwarze Corps," organ of Hit- The raiders lost a quarter of ler's own guards, announced in their forces, 103 all told. flaring headlines: "England, we But the real heroes this time are coming!" and added, in bully- were the People. Finding theming rhetoric, "not only the eleventh relves suddenly thrust into the hour but also the twelfth hour has Front Line, they reacted like solpassed. The clock is striking one." diers.

And another Nazi newspaper Even the initial incapacity on improved on it by saying: "Bri- the part of the authorities to tain realises the bitter truth— realise in time that the war was landings cannot be prevented." now being turned against the True to their word, the Nazls men, women and children of the

came.

On the next day they came in metropolis, causing unnecessary confusion and suffering, was corrected by the instinctive capacity of our common people for sponnel. From bases all along their vaunted crescent they converged on the "small island, our main obligative." objective."

They meant to batter their way through our defences, strike down our air force, destroy our harhours and neval bases.

Time-Table

By August 15, Hitler meant to dustry turning. Train crews, bus be in London. But August 9, the day of the greatest battle since Dunkirk, proved disastrous to the hopes of Hitler and his minions. It was the Luftwaffe, not the R.A.F., that was struck down. The wreekage in their hands. They knew that of 60 raiders littered the pleasant the Navy, the R.A.F. and the Army fields of Kent and Hampshire or must be led with increasing supfound a watery grave in the English Channel.

Nor did the R.A.F. remain on the defensive. A daylight counter-offensive was carried out from Jutland to the Bay of Biscay. The Gotha aircraft factory was partly destroyed. The Junkers factories at Dessau and Bernburg and the Messerschmidt works at Augsburg were damaged. Munition factories at Luenen and Greven-broich, military objectives in the Ruhr, oil plants at Leuna, and 17 aerodromes in Holland, Belgium, France and Germany were attucked. Flat works at Turin and Milan in Italy were subjected to a three-hour attack.

German losses mounted until on August 15 they achieved the record figure of 180 bombers and alghters in one day.

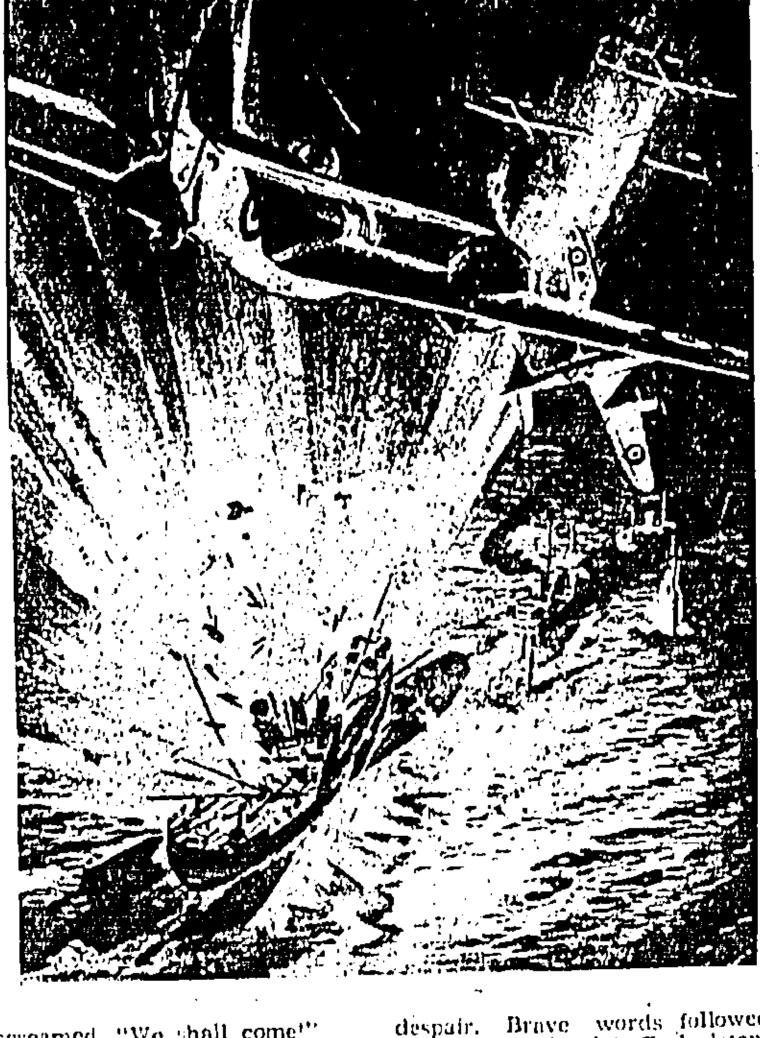
From that day onward, the Nazis practically abandoned the use of their hitherto deadliest weapon, the Junkers 87 divebomber. It was an admission that the tactles which had succeeded barges, self-propelling barges and against every other enemy had other craft was becoming imfailed against Britain.

The American Press hailed the From the air hundreds of bursuccesses of the R.A.F. as "bril- ges, 150 feet long, and each capliant proof of Britain's offensive able of carrying two train-loads

German Losses

At this point the Mazis changed many had conscripted an army their tactics. The German High of workmen to alter the bows of Command announced that hence- these vessels to enable tanks and forward, industrial, not military guns to be more easily carried and objectives, would be the target. On September 4th Hitler made On September 11 Mr. Churchill it clear that what was intended warned the people of Britain that was an assault on the civillan the expected invasion might be population. Addressing the hastily launched "at any moment now" convened Reichstag he raved The coming week, he pronounced, against Churchill, against the would be the most fateful in the R.A.F. and threatened to "erare history of our country, compartible cities of Britain."

able to the days of the Armada He spoke again of invasion, "Be and of Napoleon's threat. he Cirave words, but not uttered in



despair. Brave words followed: "We are ready-let God detend That was how the Battle of the right." Hitler had made up his mind

The German preparations were not being allowed to go on unmolested. Almost every day and night the R.A.F. struck heavy blows against the invasion ports.

full moon, the brightest of the batteries, whole year.

formutions against this country, them in the days of resolution

Moon And Tide

three one of their heaviest air told the whole story. It would stir The Germans claimed that on

David Raymond

that night Goering himself flew over London, Hitler, was reported to have taken up his headquarters in France. It seemed as if the Nazls had decided to take the plunge.

Meanwhile the R.A.F. was busy destroying Germany's communications in the west. The most vital railway junction at Hamm, the nerve centre of Germany's communications, was pulverised. Railways and canais in Holland.

Western Germany, Belgium and France were subjected to the most flerce offensive attacks ever carried out by R.A.F. bombers. The German plan to invade this country in the middle of September had been temporarily frustrat-

But the attacks on the invasion continued-and will con-

Navy In Action

Early in October, the Navy carried out an action against Cherbourg, an action that will be classed among its greatest exploits. In the dead of night the warships moved silently towards the harbour. The Germans were taken by complete surprise.

As the ships approached the mole, orders were given for full steam ahead. The defenders on shore mistook the roar of the engines for dive-bombers, and began to fire at the empty skies with their anti-aircraft batteries. The warships proceeded until they were right alongside the mole. then blazed with every gun.

For 20 minutes, during which n thousand shells left the guns, it was like hell let loose. Ten min-Round about the middle of Sep- utes later, the ships were out at tember there were eminous move- sea before the Germans had bewater. There was, too, a harvest gun to open fire from their shore

Not a single casualty was suffered by the attackers. On September 15 the Germans The British people should be For The Blood, Veins, Arteries and Heart



And Stop Limping

Rentedy that cures through the blood, and have done with enforced rest, worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elasto is taken. l'ainful, swollen (varicose) veins are restored to a healthy condition, skin troubles clear up, leg wounds (bad leg) become clean and healthy and quickly heal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, rheumatism simply lades away and the whole system is braced and strengthened. This is not magic, although the relief does seem magical: it is the natural result of revitalised blood and improved circulation brought about by Elasto, the tiny tablet with wenderful healing powers.

Everybody is Asking—What is Elasto?

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your copy is Free, see offer below. Suffice it to say here that Elasto is not a drug, but a vital cell-food which must be present in the blood to ensure complete health. It restores to the blood the vital elements which combine with the blood albumin to form organic elastic tissue and thus enables Nature to restore elasticity to the brokendown and devitalised fabric of veins, arteries and heart, and so to re-establish normal, healthy circulation, without which there can be no true healing ! The health of every organ and tissue of the body depends upon healthy cellular activity, and to ensure this, vigorously circulating, oxygen-rich blood is absolutely essential. NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN THE REAL TROUBLE IS BAD CIRCULATION.

Read What Users of Elasto Say:

of wieless bandaging I' I was suffering from mileal disease and dare not exert myself in any way, but now, thanks to Elasto, my heart is quite sound 'Completely cured my varicose ulcers." 'Now free from piles."

"Varicose veins quickly cured after 12 years | "The swelling from ankles to thichs has entirely gone, and I can do a full day's work, heeping on my legs all day." " Elasio has quite cured my ecsema." "Cured my rhoumatism and neuritis." "My heart is quite sound again now." My doctor marvelled at my quick recovery from phiebilis," etc.

Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

VOU must read the interesting Elasto Booklet, which tells you all about this Great A Blood Revitaliser. Get your FREE copy NOW1 Send your name and address, on a post card, to: Messes, Banker & Co. Ltd., P.O. Box No. 755, Hongkong. If you wish to start your cure without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Booklet enclosed) from your dealer to-day and see for yourself what a wonderful difference this Great New Biomedical Remedy makes. Manufactured in England by THE NEW ERA TREATMENT CO., LTD.

CHINESE NEW YEAR CARNIVALS

At the





HONG KONG





PENINSULA HOTELS

TILL 2 A.M.

TO-NIGHT

CHINESE & EUROPEAN FOOD

DINNER AFTER DINNER

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LIMITED.

CONSPICUOUS

IN EVERY ROUND

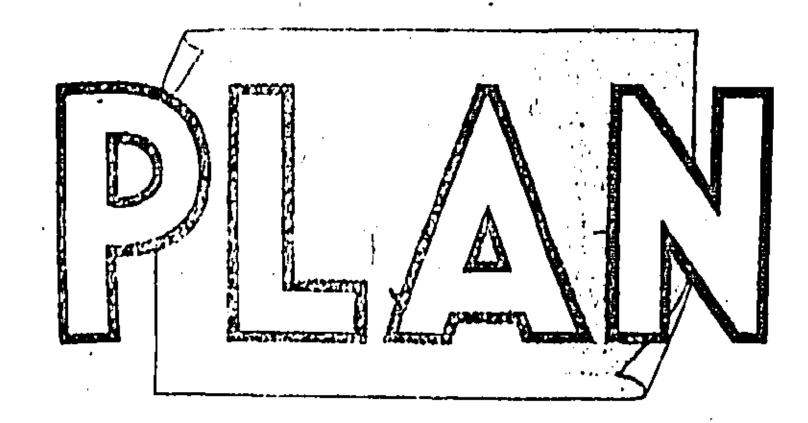


WATSON & CO., LTD.

WINE DEPARTMENTS

CHATER ROAD

TEL. 20616



YOUR MEALS ON THESE SUGGESTIONS!

AUSTRALIAN BEEF AND MUTTON - FINEST CUTS AT MODERATE PRICES.



DAIRY FARM MEATS bred & fed at our farm at Pokfulum

FARM PORK

FARM VEAL

ALSO

FRESH & IMPORTED VEGETABLES TINNED PROVISIONS, etc., etc.

DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.

The Wong Rong Zundan Merald

JANUARY 26, 1941.

Budget for 1941-42 of Medical Department estimates exceeding \$4,800,000, provides but a rough olexity of the problem of safe- A guarding community health in a commend itself to the department of understatement. The triumph of the totalitarian states because our support of Britain tion, or even in the last analysis enced, points defended by men in Sielly furnishes no safe clue to total figure is not complete until as predestined and acceptable, and China has proved to be too by particular measures which the who fought stubbornly, but in the the wider strategy; the transfer there have been added submedical institutions. Judged by China and send Senator Wheeler D past standards, the bill might on a diplomatic mission to Berlin by appear to be staggeringly inflated. Happily, we are not governed by considerations of what but a few years ago pass- wish to follow and mean to fol- Europe wherean army could land, not only sleep well at night; in show put up by Graziani is al- kish staff talks are warming that ed muster as adequate provision low, if we mean to defend this the war will already be won, the day, having the consciousness most without parallel in mill- a move through Bulgarin would for social welfare, and there is hemisphere and the two oceans When Hitler is in retreat out of of working hard and to a single tary history. The strategy which encounter something stiffer than to day greater tendency to regret the British and the Chinese, then army on his heels long before anxiety. that the war's drain on financial the more we nesitate, haggie, and any American army could conresources is limiting activity in talter over the necessary mea- celvably get there. , several important directions than ? to question the cost of such pro- start building a two-ocean navy. Europe are therefore not in the for the results we depend upon High Command as swiftly as it Egress as can be achieved.

sibilities of the Medical Depart- tablished in the two oceans long ed, by the production and delivery of America is in their hands. ment. So much so that no pro-before the navy is ready. It is of munitions of war, per comparison can be made not common sense to stand up between the 1941-42 estimates of and the Chinese, and then to argue which there is any risk of armed free industry can in fact keep our \$4.829.979 and the actual exceptout whether it is safer to help encounters with the Axis is, of world free, penditure in so recent a year as them inadequately than it is to course, in insuring delivery. If they succeed, as I believe they 1939 of \$2,486,599. The extens. Those who, while not opposing sion of Government's contributated to Britain or proposing a deal tions to social services in general with Hitler, think it safer to help there is no battlefield on which future can now be insured—by an eral collapse. In Italian Eritrea, an attempted invasion and a comtions to social services in general with river, some a little are for all such a war could be fought. But overwhelming proof of its sup- the British forces in the Sugan there is a risk of armed encountries. But if American industry have advanced eighty miles in a little are for all such a war could be fought. But overwhelming proof of its sup- the British forces in the Sugan there is a risk of armed encountries. But if American industry have advanced eighty miles in a little are for all such a war could be fought. But overwhelming proof of its sup- the British forces in the Sugan there is a risk of armed encountries. the Medical Department while said to her son when he enlisted ters at sea, and the over-all mea- ence. But if American industry few days. More than 6,000 square lence. Some significance may in the coming year, for the first in aviation that he should be sure of that risk will be found in fails in this test, that will be the miles have been surrendered with be, attached to the curlous time, the public health work of low and fly slow. There seem to have been to the curlous be a stated to the curlous of the public health work of low and fly slow. There seem to have been to the curlous states and fly slow. There seem to have been to the curlous be a shown of resistance. The absence of serious raids on Briformerly under the Urban they can arm this country, and States, if this country does this II now the free peoples are de-chicers and N.C.O.s, has re-en- from Monday to Thursday, and Council, is to be transferred, aid Britain most safely if only year what it is quite capable of feated, there will be no future tered his country and controls no other objectives have been with the staff, to the direct ad a little and then slowly. They greatest arsenal on earth-it need the economic order will not sur-the Kenya border, the same story sleekening of night raiding, day-Medical Department,

Colony's public health services for five weeks what could be set- in the act of insuring their ex- dway, if it fails in this, its final and social welfare is natural and thed in ten days. Overcrowding in hospitals has manifested itself in the acutest inmates of these hospitals in places for mechanics and military we must have, and no risk we tound the world. clude those actually in need of indoor treatment. The remainthose fit for out-patient treat. Battle Of Ideas those fit for out-patient treatment, but who cannot maintain themselves as they are unable to: work. The correct place for them would be homes for the aged, the crippled and the in-

geurable. therefore, to find one small item people. in the Estimates for 1941-42. History has been made in those provision for the employment of months with a swiftness none of two assistant almoners. ments at the old G.C.H. and the of the nation." ance of the Almoner Depart- tation, muddle and self-interest vinced of the justice and ultimate through Civil Service Red Tape— Faseism the men and women of the tends to give the impression that inconsistent with the general We saw Denmark, Norway, Holpolicy of the Medical Depart- mination. We thrilled at the ment if it is intended that that heroism of Dunkirk. We watched vigilance-unpleasantly express with sorrow in our hearts white sive word—which has already betrayed to Faseism and Mussolini provoked so much bitter com- hero of our own pro-Fascists ment in Kowloon should be ex-came in like a jackat to share the tended to cover the great mass spoils. of persons who daily wait in patience for out-patient treatment. Means tests are degrading under most circumstances; seen emerge a priosi people unconquered, unconquerable; the tide
seript proposal to conare stultified by Sir John Andersupreme factor in the world toseript property, except, of course,
son, whose mind is the mind of the day. Fine words and heroic acthe property of the bombed-out
farce if applied to the bulk of applied to the bulk of blows of the Royal Air Force. We

seen emerge a priosi people unconquered, unconquerable; the tide
seript proposal to conseript pro would, furthermore, be more counter-offensive, shattering Hitthan unfortunate did Chinese ler's war factories and crippiobjections to inquisition have his armles in Africa. the effect of diminishing the On the flood tide of these nepatient departments and throw- the country. ing new burdens upon the Although he has accepted the to repair the ghastly errors of Tung Wah group, or otherwise leadership of the Conservative our refusee policy because a Genherbalism. Government, while profoundly distrust - his personal declared that it could not guaranit does nothing to force Western prestige is higher than that of any tee our security while aliens were treatment upon persons whose has the greatest opportunity, as strongest critics of herbal treat- our history.

Common Sense For America

shipments to Grent Britain and in order to negotiate an American version of the Hitler-Stalin pact.

and say we shall help the British

If that is not the course we

Jicho them adequately,

The close association of the measures which in the can debate will exhaust its adversaries, and, of free industry must be washed

measure of the increasing com- ALTHOUGH there is risk, as specialists and technicians. The run in gaining those six months ance and completely collapsed, Signor Goyda has given away the President has said, in any mass army which is going into can be as great as the risk of 20,000 prisoners had been taken, this much: Hitler has insisted course we may take, the the training camps is merely a losing them. grentest risk is to follow what- final reserve for a last-ditch deever course we do take slowly, fence in the United States, Canada American security cannot be tish and Australian units engaged German staff direction. From overcrowded would superfuly half-heartedly, and timidity, and the Caribbean if all else falls beceased and the underliable was less than 500 in killed and that point, conjecture and specu-

haustion, it will accumulate an and erucial test, by the waves of A Spur It imposes no strain low and flying slow. There is no are risks here. But the risks are

Thus it is an arguable proposition measures to keep the war risks reduced by delaying debate wounded. Here and there, small lation are permitted tree play. Pretion that we should accept the on the other side of the ocean fail in Congress, or by popular agita pockets of trouble were expertence of the Stuka dive-bombers stop talking about a two-ocean vious, except to those who have wise to take; our safety lies in with far less excuse for Marshal at last found a point where they items under P.W.D. navy to oppose them and hemis, misled or are trying to mislead the full mobilisation of the pre Graziani, who permitted it to can usefully serve after withvotes for construction, extension phere defence against them and others that an American army ductive capacity of the nation, If happen. and improvement of hospital the preservation of free enter- cannot go to Europe when the we could know that the whole prise in the United States. If our whole problem is how to produce driving power of American inaccommodation, plus the Tung true course is to accept an Axis and transport supplies for the dustry were concentrated to the victory, then the safest and quick- British fighting forces-that if the task of defence during the day Final Stages \$750,000, plus an estimate of the est way to follow that course is day ever comes when the seas and every day, we could again? to clamp down an embargo on all are open and there are ports in sleep well at night. If this Of Disintegration mighty continent goes to work as it can go to work when it goes. For all practical purposes, the vengennee blitzkrien against all out, the year 1941 will see the Italian armies in Libya are now in Greece. The role provided for end of doubt, division and few, the final stages of disintegration. South-East Europe in Hitler's genand the gathering together of an Three-fifths of Graziani's original eral plan of campaign has always America which is true to its past force has been destroyed, two- been that of an important food and equal to anything that the fifths left in British hands as un- supply base to run counter to the future may bring. Then we shall wounded prisoners. The pitiful British blockade. The Anglo-Turand to support the resistance of France there will be a French purpose, we shall have done with permitted piecement destruction token resistance. Rumania's brief

sures, the greater are the risks. The chances of our sending an government for the plans, the Tobruk indicates but one thing, we run. It is suicidal folly to the expeditionary army to specifications, the leadership, But that demoralisation infected the which will not be ready until reckoning. The outcome of the the directors, the managers the spread through the rank and file. Communication processing which will not be ready until reckoning. The outcome of the the directors, the managers the spread through the rank and file. Communication by the High Command, And 1946, and not to make sure that crisis of this war will be deter- technicians and the employees of Many are the added respon- there is no two-ocean alliance es- mined, so far as we are concern. American industry. The defenced They are not the conscripted em- Symptoms Of ployees of a totalitarian state In this task the only field in and it is for them to show that a General Collapse

There is a risk here which we will, their success will insure the beyond hope of restoration. shall have to face and to weigh, future of free industry by the bruk, important as Its capture It is not the risk of total war, for only means through which as may be, is but a symptom of gensuch a war could be fought. But overwhelming proof of its sup the British forces in the Sudan bined air and land attack of unlow and fly slow. There seem to merchant ships, warships, 'planes Fer everywhere else free industry Emperor Haile Selossie, leading tain. London was without an Sanitary Department, be many among us who think and venpons inside the United when put to the test has failed, an Abyssinian army under British alert for four successive nights they can persuade us to do it only doing—that is, makes itself the anywhere for free industry. For the entire western area, Along heavily attacked. Accompanying vive the catastrophic defeat of all is being repeated. More than half light visitors have been increasing risks if they can delay or weaken. It will be able to supply its the nations, which represented the battle is already ours. measures which in the end, they friends with the weapons which that economic order. The order,

on the intelligence to see that safety in delay, no safety in half- smaller by far than the risks of But American industry will not any definite move towards im- doing, no safety in trying to s'ep facing alone and unprepared a fuil in the test. For in spite of Jubilation must needs be tem- large-scale attack upon Dusselprovement in social conditions, on the gas and at the same time two-ocean alliance of unexhaust- some symptoms of the same de- pered with a resolute seriousness, dorf, it is equally open to the any advance in the standard of the same to be discounted by a second and cay which in the old world caus- Hitler is not Mussolini nor Keitel Lultwaffe to pursue its technique any advance in the standard of the way to produce a disastrous triumphant militaris: states, For ed so many business men and another Graziani. The spectacle of civilian murder, life in the Colony, will modify crash. For that is the way to what this country needs is time, financiers to dig the pit of de- of Tobruk, it is safe to assume, is hospitalisation problem, arouse your enemies and to le! Give us six months more to com- featism into which they fell, the more likely to act as a spur to Nazi Pressure plete the preparations to produce rot has not reached the centre of his military plans for the immeon a grand scale, and we shall American industry. The world diate future, while at the same On Vichy The risk involved in the policy have the power to discuss with will see this year the proof that time reducing the force of any. Nozi pressure upon Vichy is form in the Tung Wah group, which the President has formul- our friends, and then with any this young continent possesses the impulse Hitler may have enter- consistent equally with indica-It is doubtful, however, whether ated will be in proportion to the one else, how this war can be energy which, throttled down in tained towards an effort to it ffen tons that H tler's attention is still output of American factories, brought to a safe and tolerable these ten years of depression and the broken reed. If he decides mainly fecussed on the West and more than be per cent, of the shipyards and of the training conclusion. But those six months conjusion, will pour forth to as- to move in the Balkans, easiest with efforts to secure control of

WEEK

the prediction that Tobruk's of Mussolini, hour had been set, there was no special reason to expect the com-fortable walk-over that destroyed Secrets Of the last shreds of Graziani's re-Berchtesgaden . putation as a military strategist Dawn Tuesday was zero hour meeting between II Duce and and by dusk on Wednesday resist. Hitter have been well preserved. together with large quantities of upon unity of command, which material, and the cost to the Bris means the Italian army accepts

of a force numerically superior at the outset in successive actions at For this we depend upon the Sidi Barrani, Sollum, Bardin and

Italy's position in Africa is now lso heavily compromised as to be

To Hitler

of war aims is a light to enlist in North Africa,

military offensive, which from the

Fine Words

When last week we ventured to serve his own ends, not those

Scerets of the Berchtesgaden drawn from their disastrous fallsure against the Beltish Isles,

Discouragement In The Balkans

There is little to inspire a Hitler move in the Balkans beyond a civil war, in which thousands were killed and wounded before the dissident Iron Guardists were suppressed, hinted plainly that the choice of that country as a -striking-off point would provide

Russia has not changed her

Invasion Signs

While comfort and encouragement is, therefore, to be found in developments in the Middle East, there is no occasion for surprise noticeably, with bombing on . . small scale, carrying the strong suggestion that reconnaissance has been the principal purpose. Weather has, of course, been to some extent unfavourable for air activity, but when it is possible

point of attack offering, it will be the French Fleet to disturb the heavy balance in Bel'afo's favour · in the Mediterranean, Here, too, however, Hitler is running stiff obstacles and the diplomatic reconciliation between Marshal Petain and M. Laval has not developed into Laval's restoration to the Cabinet, Petain stalls asjutely while concentrating on efforts to produce some vestige of domestic stability in Unoccupied France, including the setting un of a nominated National Council of 200 members to "advise" him. British observers remain confident that the aged Marshal will not surrender the French Fleet to alds to the world the aims for Hitler. And his most effective weapon of resistance. General The fight for an announcement Weygand in Africa, is still in

The Aid To Britain Bill maker

slow progress before the Foreign of Representatives. The publicity the must be said frankly that the 'planes as it produced circulation, ever may be done or decided in large. Certain alternative prothe Administration cause, however, could be seen in the House

Treasury money-box with all the homes. The people will endure to George V. Rumours have had it hide-bound prejudices of his Tory secure a peace with honour and for some time that the five great predecessors; by Ronald Cross, who with freedom, but in the long buttleships of this class have been is the epitome of Yes-man in- months of suffering ahead, they put into commission. The Admust know that such a peace is mirally doubtless felt that the million a year, the Government which progressive Ministers are They must be assured, too, that ed, since King George V was put-

talist system with more enthusiasm | Thailand Armistice Announcement that Thalland

talism, owing to rationalisation, and Indo-China (through Viehy) with its corollary of monopolies and accepted Japan's offer of Churchill has imagination and and production restrictions, is less mediation fell into line with other interest in disturbed conditions in Dutch views do not altogether

By Gordon Schaffer AFTER EIGHT MONTHS

of coalition and not the strength. It must be a policy which her-

Lord Beaverbrook runs his share very nature of the situation, must

which we fight.

which still has all the weaknesses sweat and tears."

Good And Bad

We are the more surprised, Government was swept into office ple want to wage. by the insistent demand of the

us would have dared to prophesy lenge" as the essential to the on that spring afternoon when the victory he has promisea? If

the great democracy of France was

Tory Leader

And, out of the debacle, we have seen emerge a British people un-It blows of the Royal Air Force. We has so far been postponed. ing Mussolini's buttle fleet and

of Government out- has become the biggest figure in their money to the State,

other statesman of our time. He at large.

mons would dare resist him if he men. initiating, a distinctly retrogres- mons would care resist him is no men. which is the background to these manifed a change in policy. interests which, formlong have triumphs on bly issues and these. That change must be made if win this war,

Eight months ago. Churchill's hampered the war which the pro- tallures en deeper gazstions of we are to register a credit balance overnment was swept into office ple want to wage.

| Dobey | It les in a Government for the last months of "blood and policy" | It les in a Government for the last months of "blood and policy" | It les in a Government for the last months of "blood and policy" | It les in a Government for the last months of "blood and policy" | It les in a Government for the last months of "blood and policy" | It les in a Government for the last months of the last mo **Dead Mandate**

of united co-ordinated purpose. Will Churchill dare that chal-"in Labour Party Executive reached that question could be answered, A. V. Alexander and Archi-

view of their extended activities its decision to take office "as a full it would be possible to give a real hald S'nelair have given leader—more effective than the policy of Slow Progress ties," the Out-Patient Depart- partner under a new Prime Min- assessment of the last eight months, ship to the brilliance of the Navy the blockade and the ultimate ister commanding the confidence For, though the new Government and the Air Force. has banished the shadow of de-Kowloon Hospital "have now We know now that had the La- feat, it has very far to go before of the war with the impish genius be even more slow-moving than in of Representatives. The mittletty been brought under the vigil-bour Movement not been called in, it mobilises against Faseism the that built the "Daily Express" — a the bloody years of the last war. continuance of the policy of hesi- total forces of a free people con- genius, incidentally, which cuts It is a struggle to enlist against Colonel Lindbergh and his kind,

> Government has avoided using the Mr. Ernest Bevin has brought to London, will ultimately be the posals submitted to the Senate power which the people have his job the brilliance which con- instruments of their own freedom. have been eleverly dressed up to look attractive. The strength of the Administration cause howgave the Government power to General Workers' Union. Arthur make its own mandate. The Gov- Greenwood, behind the scenes, uses ernment tying itself to a complete, the same qualities of statesman. In a word, war aims — not decision, against the isolationists by the dand mandate ship which made him so success, vague promises, but pledges which and the waverers, to hear Americans. mons, lives by the dead mandate ful a leader of the Labour Party, cannot be evaded as they were car's Service chiefs, and their reof 1935. It has power over all Mr. Churchill, in moments of mill- evaded last time—are a means of plies to Colonel Lindbergh, in persons and all property. It has tary crisis, acts and thinks as the harnessing the overwhelming de- secret session. taken plenty of action over per- descendant of the great Duke of sire for peace to the cause of desons—particularly the essential Marlborough. skilled men in the factories; it has

Food Subsidies In a total war, in which ex-

penditure has mounted to £5,000

Party—a party which I am con- eral Staff with no conception of to vinced the majority of the people the deeper issues behind the war

In consequence, men and women

All excellent, but such qualities For the longing for peace is the

It is a Government, in fact, in not in doubt,

the Executives, while main the Government is not fighting ting into an American port. sources of power remain in the to preserve an inefficient enpidead hands of reactionaries.

Change Demanded

statesmunship, but there is dan- efficient than in 1914 to produce pieces in the Jigsaw. Signs have ger in his overwhelming personal the munitions, the ships, and the not been wanting that Jupan's domination in a Cabinet in which 'planes essential to victory. prejudices survive, is among the well as the most onerous task in with years of struggle against policy is so little co-ordinated. De- Will the new Government face Southern Indo-Ch'na have mark-Fascism to their credit, old people mouncies do not leave their do- these issues in the dark days still edly diminished. The Netherlands While public opinion is in its of allen parentage who have never cisions to one man. Nine-ten'hs lying ahead? It will, if the peo- East Indies taking note, gave ment. If these new Almoners present mood, he can demand any been out of Britain in their lives, of the people demanded a change ple and their leaders in the Gov- warning that Japan's notion of a • mean what we are afraid they thing of the nation. No servile were placed behind prison burs of Government. Winston Churchill ernment are strong enough to de- "new order in East Asla" and mean, there is grave danger of majority in the House of Com- by equally unimaginative police- was their instrument. But the mond them, people demanded more. They de- For it is the British people, harmonise,

than it fights the Nazis. For capi-

manning the front line, who will

MOSCOW NAMES ITS PRICE Concessions Demanded Of U.S. To Restore

More Comfortable Relations

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

IT WAS DISCLOSED IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY THAT SO-VIET RUSSIA WANTS FAR GREATER CONCESSIONS FROM THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT THAN THE LIFTING OF THE "MORAL EMBARGO" BEFORE IT CONSIDERS ITS RELATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES AS SATISFACTORY.

JURISDICTION

OVER BASES

-LEASED TO U.S.

A delegation from

the United States

has arrived in Britain

to discuss problems of

administration and

jurisdiction over the

lease of bases to-

It is hoped that dis-

Lord Cranborne,

Secretary for the Do-

minions, will preside

at the opening meet-

cussions can begin

America.

in mediately.

Proposals made to the State Department ****** for an improvement of friendly relations between the two countries call for both political and economic | ******************************* concessions of an important nature.

In the political field the Soviet Government wants American recognition of the Baltic States' incorporation into the U.S.S.R.

Marcow's request for Ameri-

ean recognition of the incor-

poration of the Baltle States is

pared on the contention that

the United States nover has

actually recognised the parting

The Soviet Government called

of these States from Russia.

the attention of the United States

Government to the fact that when

the Baltie States were being esta-

dished as independent natious

after the Great War the United

States repeatedly refused to ru-

Learnise their partition from Rus-

Alienation

when the United States finally

recognised the Bultic States in

1922, Mr. Charles Hughes, then

cognition of the governments of

Estonia, Lalvia and Lithuania

ad the State Department that

it considers itself entirely justi-fled in requesting American re-

tional News Service.

retain's

National

Council

A law establishing a 'National Council' to ad-

vise Marshal Petain is an-

nounced by Radio Lyons.

stresses that there is no change in

the existence of the two Assem-

blies and that there is no need

for any constitutional act to create

are all to be chosen by Marshal

Petain, and Radio Lyons

stresses that they are not re-

presentatives of any departmen

our or more children, and Radio

Lyons says that as a result they

President Roosevelt

as U.S. Ambassador to

The President was asked if he

had any comment to make on

the views expressed by Colonel

Lease-and-Lead Bill.

why he should read it.

on Friday

framework she needs,

ANYTHING

conferred -

Britain.

or constituency.
Most of them have familles

The members of the Council

Mozeow also pointed out that

In the economic field it wants the right to purchase much me tool on the United States and assurances that there will be no trade discrimination against Rusem under the export llegising

In return for these concessions the Soviet Government is willing to give assurances that the U.S.S.R. will remain neutral in the European conflict provided it is not attacked and will maintain friendly relations with the United States.

American refusal to recognise | sin, the incorporation of Latvia, Lithuania and Estonia into the U.S.S.R. is regarded by Moscow as a mitjor obstacle to an improvement in relations between the two countries.

Moscow's Insistence

The State Department has rea- United States maintains that the con to believe the until that problim is solved Moscow will not offairs may not be made an occonsider that any firm basis for easion for alienation from Russian ♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦ friendship exists.



The King laughs with an A.F.S. girl during his inspection of the personnel of a London Fire Brigade H.Q. (Copyright.

King's Message To Hong Kong

The King has sent the following reply to the resolution passed by the Legislative Council of Hong Kong conveying, on the hundredth anniversary of the Colony's foundation, of renewed expression of loyalty to the Throne and devotion to the Empire's cause.

"I have learnt with deep appreciation of the resolution of devotion and loyalty passed by Legislative Council.

"The Colony can look back with pride on a century of truly remarkable achievement and I share with you all the highest hopes for many to come."—British Wireless.

cognition of the incorporation of the Britis States. — Internacular that Germany had gone back to the Middle Ages in methods of waging war and that it would not be a Twentieth Century peace Hitler would give Britain if he won the war, Mr. W. J. Brown, General Secretary of the Civil Service Clerical Association, in a

Hitler hopes to use France as fall buck if his Italian ally goes under. Therefore he The Council will consist of 200 more moderate in France, more members, and Radio Lyons moderate that is until the British

In Poland he is under no such restraint and so it is there that you get theory and practice marching hand in hand. Can anyone doubt that if the British were knocked out Hitler's treatment of France were no longer governed by political

Final Obstacle

hutred which Hitler bears the Poles is nothing to the hatred he and vote as I please.

obstacle to his design of world domination. But for these "pestilential" British the war would other."—British Wireless. have been over long since and

ceasing attacks of the R.A.F.
He sees our pir and sea power threatening destruction to the threatening destruction to the navice and armics of his ally. G. Winant, but later told lasts there will be a focal point flected in the Spanish G

No Peace or Victory

There can be for Hitler neither Lindbergh in connection with the pence nor victory while this isinud stands. Therefore he will The President said that he throw everything he has into the had not read the statement, and business of trying to defeat us

will not call a halt before try- 📿 ing to prevent for ever the possibility of a British resur-

My right to live as a free citizen of a free people-a right not less real and none the less valuable because we have consented during this war, as we consented In the last, to certain temporary

social services which have re- c sulted from years of political

Hitler completely the overload of Europe. He suffers under our block.

German anxiety about 9

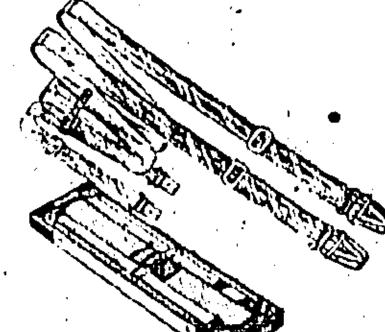
Thus, the newspaper "Madrid" usks !f France is really disposed to Ca This collaboration, the paper says, would mean the handing over of the whole-or some, at (3)

. Broadcasting on Friday night, General de Gaulle said that the G people of France are turning with disgust from the intrigues (3) and quarrels of the slavish collaborators with Germany. The victorious entry into To-

Men's Accessories of

Amazing New ELASTI-GLASS

ATTRACTIVE. . . DURABLE



A thrilling innovation. Science's miracle material in a pace-setting, new design-ribs smoothly grooved Into sparkling Elastic-Glass. Ensy on the eye-and easier

to wear. Gold plated ellps

RIBBED BRACES

RIBBED BELT

gleaming bands deeply "Glant Grip" Buckle with hammered design satin finished center mirror polished

Launched by the King nearly two years ago she is the first of the class of battleship baying her name, the others being Duke of York, Jellicoe, Prince of Wales and Beatty.

The interest aroused in

ord Halifax's arrival in

America is increased by

the fact that mention of

his sailing in the warship

the first official intima-

tion that the vessel is in

'King George Fifth"

commission.

They are the largest, most pow-crfully armed and strongly protected in the world, displacing 35,000 tons and costing £8,000. 000 cach to build.

They are the first battleships with quadruple gun turrets and fulfil recent reminders of the Prime Minister and the First Lord of the Admiralty that Britaln's naval strength is being steadily increased by new arcessions, --British Wireless,

ITALIAN ADMIRAL CAPTURED

It is understood that the Italian admiral cantured at Tobruk was the Flag Officer of the port, says a British Wireless message from

and frimming.

KAINCOAT

Elasti-Glass, smortly fastioned litto ralifeonts, is sensa-In its distinctive appearance. The fabric is clearly transparent, light, supple and, of course, 100% water-proof,



* STORE HOURS: 9 a.m. till after mid-night *

Secretary of State, issued a statement in which he said: "The disturbed conditions in Russian territory and this principle is not deemed to be infringed by the re-Estonia, Latvia and Lamanda which have been sat up and main-tained by an indigenous population." In view of this declared policy the Soviet Government Information

A WARNING to wage earners in partibroadcast speech said:

"Do not be deceived by the circumstance that the occupation of France has been of a milder character. The reason for that is purey political.

have been disposed of.

considerations he would do

And now let each one of ask himself how our own counnewal of energies," and that the time will soon come when young then will arise to give France the

Make no mistake about it. The right to education,

morning with Mr. John he could not say anything ments in Europe, and inside Ger-yet about reports that Mr. destruction of Hitterism is the asks if Fra Winant has been chosen one hope of the world, can rally, collaborate with the Axis?

Unless

asked if there was any reason and will do it quickly.

For he cannot afford to whit And if he does defeat us he of Vichy,

As a workman I have these

Emitations on its exercise, My right to immunity from violence, persecution and the con-France what he is doing to-day centration camp, standards of life which my Trade Union has built up over decades of effort, freedom 🔍 to strive for further improvements, G

> My right to try and improve them still further, My right and my children's My right to speak my mine

To him we represent the final marks the difference between

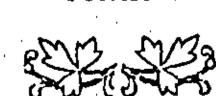
least—of the French navy and other forces.

"Kung Hay Fat Choy"



TELEPHONE 28157 TO RESERVE YOUR TABLE

CHINESE **NEW YEAR'S EVES** FARE



DINNER \$4.50

TEA, AND DINNER DANCE

MUSIC BY

THE VICTOR QUARTETTE

A La Carte Menu, as usual

COMPLETE WINES LIST AT POPULAR PRICES

PEACOCK LOUNGE NOW AVAILABLE FOR PRIVATE PARTIES

OF COURSE!

LANE • CRAWFORD • LTD.

Lindbergh's remarks have been over from a peace to war basis the side of their British Allies, he distributed by a German Consulational gest potential arsenal in the world. The basis of France than all the words

your teeth to-day? Yes, it's dolly good" "BRITISH To the Teeth" Sales Representatives: Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong. MACLEARS PEROXIDETO OTH PASTE

Did you MACLEAN



'MILD," 'MEDIUM" AND "FULL,"

2. 4, AND 8 OZ. TINS

tired. A man is never tired

He had been tired very often

would overwhelm him at the end

of those empty days with the

crowded hours. He might have

discovered then that it is not work

that tires a man but worry. How-

ever, there was no time to philoso-

The soft voice at the exchange

stopped suddenly and a rasping

tone came booming into the re-

Minister of Aircraft Production,

"Beaverbrook speaking."

telephone bell.

"Yes, sir."

"Priority call!"

Story Mr. Baxter Here Tells is one of the most dramatic of the war. It is strictly accurate in detail, but the names, for obvious reasons are fictitious.

"I understand you have eighteen bombers ready for testing!"

when he heard that voice.

Yes, he had eighteen bombers: feel tired. He went on thinking but, . . . He started to ex-

> "That's flue. The pilots will be calling for them on Saturday morning."

"I'm afraid. . . .

"Good-bye to you."

pilots will be calling for them on Saturday morning." But this was Now the Manager knew he was tired. Otherwise there would cer- Thursday night. One day to test

tuinly have been a swift thrill eighteen planes and nobedy there to test them. He had his test pilots, of course, two of them, handsome devil-may-care fellows in the early thirties. They smiled like film stars, they dressed like turers would laugh at him. Yet he a boy and there was no hunch in fashion plates. But he could count had not said no. What was it about his shoulders. Inside his hut he on them. They had won their ex- the fellow that held him; perhaps perience in the Air Force and they It was the expression that came could smell if a 'plane was right, into his eyes; or the way his But they were gone, both of them, hunched shoulders suddenly drop- the sound of screws and lathes and

The rasping voice rang off and alone with all his problems, "The aging Director got up out of his would you want?" chair, began walking round the room, started worrying. Yes, he was certainly tired. He was wasting his time which he had not done for thirteen months. He certainly have cursed a fifth if empty airfield. there had not been a knock, a rather hesitant knock, on the office

"Yes, what is it?"

A man walked in, at least he ought to have walked in. Instead, he just opened the door and stood waiting, a little diffident because he was facing the Managing ly-Director.

Director caught it again and for the two of them.

"Yes, what is it?" the Managing Director wanted to know,

"I just wondered, sir, as both the other test pilots are away whe- machines?" ther . . . well, whether there might be any special orders for me at the gerodrome."

Special orders! The fellow was ust uncanny. He stood there and he wanted to know about special answer that one. orders when there were eighteen bembers to test in twelve hours and the two test pilots were. Just as a man's life flashes in his memory before he drowns, the Managing Director thought about this man in front of him, this man of fifty who had flown in the days when everny pilots tried to shoot each other down with rifles. He remembered the September afternoon in 1939 when he stopped his car in front of a flying club just because he never could pass by an perodrome without stopping. He remembered the emoty hangars, the autumn leaves that had got stuck on the propellor of the lone-ly machine that stood forlorn upon the turmae because this flying club was just closing down like all the other flying clubs,

Particularly he remembered this follow in the same blue serge suit that he was wearing now, rememcered the rather wistful way he lcoked of the empty hangars as he pessed about the acrodrome.

"You a member of this club?" the Managing Director and asked

"I ran it; at least I did till this; mera'ng."

"Ch, so you're the boss of this

Then they had started talking, And it all came out. How the man who had run the flying club was once a Major in that Royal Flying Corns that ceased to exist before the inst war ended. He won every-

war. The Managing Director could at last. not have told you, what It was about the man that attracted him so oddly. But somehow he had listened to him when he asked quite simply, "I suppose you couldn't give me a job?"

"Give you a jeb? As what?"

air for twenty years. I could be a consciousness of high achievement. test pilot,"

"Fifty and a few months."

"A test pilot at fifty?"

It sounded just silly when you put it that way. There never had ed off to his hut which stood next been such a thing. It just did not door to the nerodrome --- a little unhappen. How the other manufac- steadily, yet with the confidence of They were two hundred miles ped and he seemed miraculously away enjoying themselves hugely young when he spoke these words, with new bomber and fighter "test pilot."

Both his test pilots gone and this could not tell just what it was the Managing Director was left was Thursday evening. The Man- that made him ask, "What salary

> "Well, I'm hardly in a position to say that,"

. The man took his pipe out of cursed four times and he would his mouth and looked around his

> "This club brought me in £2,000 a year."

"Well, perhaps for a few miner tests," the Managing Director said, to excuse himself to himself: "Look here, I'll offer you £600."

"I accept," said the other quiet-

And that is how the Managing He was a middle-aged man, a Director came to employ an auxilittle grey at the temples; he wore liary test pllot fifty years old. And a blue suit, double breasted, there somehow he had stayed. Stayed was a slight hunch to his should- to ask whether there were any ers and rather modestly he hesitat- orders for to-morrow when there ed. And yet there was something were eighteen bombers to test. It in his bearing that was humorous was just like that day at the debesides being deferential. Some- serted flying club. The Managing where in those light blue eyes was Director found himself busy exthe hint of the twinkle that had plaining before he realised it. got him his job. The Managing heard himself talking about the devil of a jam, about eighteen all the fellow's modesty there was bombers to be tested to-morrow, a touch of understanding between heard himself ask what on earth he could do, what the other could suggest.

"I'll do them, sir!" ...

"You heard me say eighteen

"Yes. sir! I'll do them! I start at

And because the Manager had nothing else to suggest he did not

And the dawn came. It came with the rhythmic whirr of many propellors. A bad day for testing; grey i sky and a steady drizzle. They watched him take the first plane into the air and they waited, these experts, these draughtsmen, these air mechanics. He did not look fifty, they thought, when he stepped out of the first machine, spoke his instructions with the air of one who knows exactly what he wants, one who ha learned his job and likes it. Then he clambered into the second 'plane, circled the aerodrome, flew away, gave a few directions to his observer, landed and took off again. And so through that cloudy autumn morning the amazing think went on. And all the while the roar of engines ready started on the ground drowned the whirr of that solitary engine high up in

There was something tremendons har pening at the cerodrome and knowing it they all looked on in silence. Even when the pilot landed to change his 'plene nobody talked to him. It was as though they feared their words might break the spell which, even the youngest mechanic felt, had gripped them all. Would that merning never end? Eighteen 'planest It seemed he had flown eighty.

Midday, and they brought him randwiches, sodden sandwiches, which he ate standing up there in the wet. He drank a cup of coffee and he took off again. Surely ne could not go on. Yet they knew he must go on. He did not even look tired. There was no hunch In his shoulders now, they noticed. but there was a strange light burning in his eyes. Still the spell gripped them more firmly as the day were on. Was he never going to come down from this one? He hanked, he dived, he spun, he did everything with that plane that Choking, gasping, wheesing Asthma and a 'plane can be made to do. In and Bronchills polson your system, ruin your of the cloud thay watched him health and weaken your heart. Mendace, health and weaken your heart. Mendace, the prescription of an American physician, attaria killing Asihma Germa in 3 minutes, purifies the blood and builds new vitality so that you can sleep soundly all night, eat anything and enjoy life. Mendace is so successful that it is guaranteed to give you free, easy breathing in 14 hours and to completely stop your Asthma in 8 days or money back on return of simply package. Get Mendace from your change except the job that he was doing except the job that he was doing everything except the job that he was doing it well. And there was nobody on that nevodrome who did not feel a

thing except the V.C. in the last strange happiness-to see him land | Lee House Street

BERVELEY

BAXTER

"Afraid not! Can't pass her. . . He started giving his instructions. Then he was away again.

Away and back, away and back, the amazing man went on steadily, taking bomber after bomber into the air, his brain startlingly clear "Well, I haven't been out of the his being transformed with the

Evening fell and the eighteenth "Test pilot! Man, how old are 'plane came down A sudden gasp seemed to issue from all the acrodrome. It was as if the heart of every man in it had started to beat again,

Then a little unsteadily he walk. smoked one pipe and then he fell asleep. But the nerodreme did not sleep. All through the night rang hammers. And at midnight the auxiliary test pilot came out of his had and went about among his machines. He spoke quietly as he gave his instructions-quietly yet It was, blast it, the Manager distinctly in the noise of all that re-adjustment.

> He passed from one aeroplane to another. He knew them all, just as a jockey knows no two horses are alike. He spoke, he watched sometimes he smiled and said "thank you."

At 10 o'clock he was ready; and at half-past ten the pilots came to take away the machines to their squadrons.

Gaily they waved farewell as they flew away—these young aristocrats of the air; and in a corner of the aerodrome he watched them go-the middle-nged man in a blue serge suit, wistfully, a little deferentially, with a touch of respectful awe for the heroes who were taking away his ma-

DR. LECLERCHOLOCA Hararping Halling Margaration DR. LE GLERCHOLD PILLS for the Liver Midneys— Week propose & bladder

*****HOTEL**

SCENTRE OF TOWN **♦ UNRIVALLED TABLE** MODERATE CHARGES

Telephone 2666.

•••••CECIL•••

YEAST VITAMIN HELP FOR RUN DOWN PEOPLE PRAISED LBY SCIENTISTS

NEW YORK, SPECIAL - Here's you feel run down and below part

For scientists now tell us that nerves grow wenk if they are short of these absolutely essential vitamins. The whole system can feel the effects of this shortage. Poor digestion and elimination may make the physical

condition even lower. This new scientific knowledge of the importance of vitamins, explains why so many thousands of nerve-worn, overtired people have been helped back to strength and fitness by eating Fleischmann's fresh Yeast. This splendid food is one of the world's richest storehouses of the vitamins you must have for strong, steady nerves - the same vituming that are an essential to help keep digestion

and elimination healthy and sound. Don't let a shortage of these necessary vitamins keep you feeling listless and tired. Get rich added amounts of them in Fleischmann's fresh Yeast, Eat this remarkable food - two cakes a day, one cake before any two ments -- plain or in water or milk. Do this regularly. See if you don't get greater strength and vitality - soon!

THE DAIRY FARM ICE AND COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Wyndham Street and Lower Albert Road, Hong Kong.



CALIFORNIA ORANGES

Sole Agents: HANG TAI & FUNGS CO., Koyamally Bldg., H.K. . OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

Best for Juice Land Every use!

WHEERE awa . MEDIUM STRENOTHD CAPSTAN CAPSTAN CIGARETTES ARE AVAILABLE IN ONE STRENGTH: MEDIUM. Wherever you are, whatever the 1 e, be sure you have CAPSTAN TOBACCOS ARE your Capstans with you . . . Capstans, in their tropic-AVAILABLE IN THREE STRENGTHS.

packed airtight tins, open as fresh as the day they were made.

Capstan Tobacco, too, comes in airtight tins.

Here's Luck!



"Kung Hay Fat Choy"

TO-MORROW **JANUARY 27, 1941**

"Roof Garden" HONG KONG HOTEL

- Special -

CHINESE

YEAR'S DAY

TEA DANCE

5 TO 7 P.M.

THE .

HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

Whispering Campaign Disturbs The Nazis "UNFRIENDLY" ATTITUDE IN

THE NETHERLANDERS continue to give the Nazis plenty to worry over, and the Germans are now complaining about what they call "the unfriendly attitude" of the Dutch people.

HOLLAND

Broadcasting in Dutch yesterday, the German Radio objected to a whispering campaign which is spreading the news that the Germans themselves are bombing Dutch hospitals and schools after the R.A.F. has gone.

The "Free Dutch" newspaper

published in London—says that

everyone in Holland is convinced

Aunt Angelina

British broadcasts are listened

AGREEMENT GENERALLY HAS

BEEN REACHED REGARDING SITES IN ALL TERRITORIES

Numerous problems of adminis-

tration and jurisdiction will be

settled with representatives of the

British Government and of cer-

Bermuda where, owing to the small area of the Colony, certain

the House of Assembly-one

the oldest legislative bodies

GIFTS FOR MORE

FIGHTERS

Gifts towards the purchase of aircraft acknowledged by the Ministry of Aircraft Production include £1,422 from Niger Province Fighter Fund and £5,000

from the people of Dehra Dun, a district of the United Provinces in India, for an Indian 'plane to be

called the Doon Deflant,-British

DRIFTING MINE

A notice to Mariners issued by

the Harbour Department states

that a drifting mine has been re-ported around Tsun Wan Bay, north of Tsing I Island. It was seen drifting Westwards at 4.15

NO PARADE

There is to be no parade of the H.K.V.D.C. Training Cadre and

Company to-morrow or Tuesday,

Vigour Restored,

Glands Made Young

It is no longer necessary to surfer from less of vigour and manhood, weak memory

In 24 Hours

p.m. on January 24th.

tain territories concerned.

gelina says."

U.S.

CONCERNED.

the Empire.

Wireless.

MISSION

will get the blame,

BERMUDA LOAN TO BRITAIN

THE LEGISLATURE OF BER- matters by letting loose their MUDA HAS AUTHORISED THE anti-aircraft guns. It will be in-RAISING OF A LOCAL LOAN teresting to watch and see is they of £200,000, THE ENTIRE PRO-CEEDS TO BE LENT FREE OF shooting down one of their own interest to the British machines as an added touch of GOVERNMENT, REPAYABLE 15 verisimilitude! YEARS FROM THE DATE OF ISSUE.

Other Colonial gifts received for war purposes are a further £2,000 ever, and the R.A.F. is so popular Other Colonial gifts received for from Hong Kong Newspapers that every evening people go out Fund, £2,500 from the British and stand on the dykes, watching Honduras Win the War Associa- and waiting for the British 'planes tion to buy light bomber aircraft, to come over, a final gift of £1,376 from the Sierra Leone Bomber Fund and to regularly, but it is too danger-£1,500 from the people of Guiana cus for people to admit this, so for bomber and fighter 'planes.- they talk about "what Aunt An-British Wireless.

M.P. NOW POLICE MAGISTRATE

The King has approved the re-commendation of the Home Secretary that Mr. Daniel Hopkins. M.P., be appointed a Metropolitan Police Magistrate to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. QUESTIONS RELATING Herbert Metcalfe,

THE LEASE OF NAVAL AND borrowed from his uncle, his lin-Mr. Hopkins is Labour Mem- AIR BASES IN NEWFOUND- bilities amounted to \$43,054, and ber for Carmarthen and his ap- LAND AND CERTAIN BRITISH his assets, including book debts, pointment will necessitated by COLONIES ABOUT WHICH AN amounted to \$1,400. election there.-British Wireless,

"Nippies" with menu attached, serving refreshments to shel-

terers in a tube Station in London. (Copyright, Fox).

that the Germans have been bombing these hospitals and schools in the hope that the R.A.F. When the Netherlanders sarcas-tically pointed out that no guns opened fire on the "enemy 'planes' bombing the hospitals and schools, the Germans tried to improve Years

yesterday before | Atholl MacGregor, George ing at a distance less than 100 yards from low water mark at Leung alias Leung Yat- Shamshulpo. proprietor nection with an applica- officer in charge. First defendant tion brought by the Wing was fined \$15 or 14 days while second defendant was fined \$10 Fung Trading Co., a cre- or ten days. bankruptey.

own business in October, 1938, approaching within 30 yards of with a capital of \$5,000, He did a little business in the ship was flying the "S" flng. first few months but following the declaration of war in Europe he suffered continual losses through ED IN BRITAIN TO DISCUSS the increases in shipping freight. Including the sum of \$34,400

> Cross-examined by Mr. D. B. Evans, who appeared for the British and Foreign Insurance Co. and the New Indian Insurance Co., two of the creditors, Leung said that all the money lent to him by his uncle was used in the firm. He lost all the money between September, 1939, and September, 1940.

of | Fung-hong at \$50 a month. He denied that he was a partner in the Wing Fung Trading

Two members of the Commission of the Government of Newfoundland and the Governor of Trinidad, accompanied by a senior Unofficial member of his Executive Council, and the Governor of the Leeward Islands will also participate.—British Wireless.

The public examination was negative to the next bankruptcy sessions.

Trinidad, accompanied by a senior Unofficial member of his Executive Council, and the Governor of the Leeward Islands will also participate.—British Wireless.

The public examination was negative to the next bankruptcy sessions.

The public examination was negative for the next bankruptcy sessions.

The public examination was negative for the next bankruptcy sessions.

The public examination was negative for the next bankruptcy sessions.

LOCAL SHARES

BANKS Hong Kong Bank \$1405 b., \$1405 Bank of East Asia \$76 b. INSURANCES Canton Ins. \$210 b. Union Ins. \$407 1/2 b.

H.K. Fire Ins. \$165 b.

DOCKS, WHARVES, GODOWNS, H.K. Docks (Old) \$18.40 s. Providents \$5.80 b., \$5% sa. LANDS, HOTELS & BLDGS. H.K. and S. Hotels \$3.55 b. H.K. Lands 4% Debentures 100

Humphreys \$7.95 b.
PUBLIC UTILITIES
China Lights (Old) \$6.35 sa.
Telephones (Old) \$25!4 b. INDUSTRIALS Cements \$18.10 b., \$18.35 s., \$18.20 sn.

H.K. Ropes \$8.35 s. STORES, &C. Dairy Farms \$10.20 b. Watsons \$11.10 b. MISCELLANEOUS Entertainments \$7 b Constructions (Old) \$1.60 b.

Vibro Piling \$7.70 s. LABT DAY'S SALES 40 H.K. Banks @ \$1405 444 Providents @ \$5% 1,000 Lights (Old) @ \$6.35 600 Cements @ \$18.20 100 Watsons @ \$11.15 48 Electrics (New) @ \$40

MACAO RADIO **EXPANSION PLAN**

and body, nervousness, impure blood, sickly skin, depression, and poor sleep, because
an American Doctor has discovered a
quick, easy way to end these troubles.
This discovery is in pleasant, easy-totake tablet form, is absolutely harmises,
does away with gland operations and is
bringing new youth and vigour to thousands, it works directly on the glands and
nerves, and nuts new, rich blood and ensands. It works directly on the glands and nerves, and puts new, rich blood and enemy in your veins. In it hours you can see and feel yourself getting younger. Your eyes sparkle, you feel alive and full of youthful vigour and power.

And this amazing, new gland and vigour restorer, called Vi. Tabs, is guaranteed. It has been proved by thousands in America and is now distributed by chemists here under a guarantee of satisfaction or money back. Vi. Tabs must make you feel full of vigour and energy and from 10 to 10 years younger, or you merely return the empty package and get your money back. A special, double-strength bottle of 48 Vi. Tabs costs little, and the costs little, and the is nuthoritatively learned the Governor of Macno has appointed a committee to in-vestigate the possibilities of expansion of the activities of the Mucao Broadcasting Station with special regard to the supply of musical entertainment and news from Portugal to the Portuguese communities in the Far East. BB guarantee protects The Committee is headed by the Postmuster of Macao, Mr. Luciano Restores Manhood and Vitality | Martins.

UPPENCES

· Fines ranging from \$5 to \$15 were imposed in cases before Commander J. Jolly, at the Merine Court yesterday. Chung Kwen Tal, master of a trading junk, charged with anchoring in a controlled area, the Tat Hong Channel minefield, was Bankruptcy fined \$5 or five days. Ho Ping and Li Shing, steersmen of a trading junk, were fined Justice, Sir \$5 each or five days for anchor-

of the Two hawkers, Yeung Chee and Ng Ching Kong, were charged World Trading Co., was with boarding the "Tjinegara" at publicly examined in con- the Taikoo Sugar Refining Co.'s wharf without permission of the

ditor, for adjudication in Chan So, coxswaln of the steam Yam of the "Hong Kong Hotel" Leung stated that he started his launch were both fined \$10 for the s.s. "Tjitjalenga" while the

CHINA NEW YEAR SERVICES

Starting with this morning's meeting at 11 o'clock, a week of Special New Year Services, in Cantonese, is to be held at the chapel of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, 25 Cumberland Road, Kowloon Tong, The meetings, which will consist of evangelistic messages, will be Before, and while he was run- conducted by an Evangelistic special problems arise, will be ning his own business, he was Bible Seminary, Special music represented by three members of employed as a clerk by the Yuen will be a feature,

Reserve Liability of Pro-

prietors\$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE: HONG KONG.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS! Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson, Chairman. C. C. Roberts, Esq., Deputy Chairman.

J. K. Bonefield, Esq., G. Miskin, Esq.,
A. H. Compton, Esq., K. S. Morrison, Esq.
L. J. Davies, Esq., Hon. Mr. T. E. Peares,
Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell, Hon. Mr. A. L. Bhields,
Sir Vandeleur M. Graybure
Chief Manager.

	BRANCHES:	_
Amoy Hangkok Hatavis Hombay Calcutts Canton Chefoo Colombo Dalren	DRANCHES:- Ipoh Johore Kobe Kowloon Kuala Lumpur London Lyons Malacca Manila	Hourabaya Bungsi Patani Rwatow Tientsia
Foothow Halphong Hankow Harbin Ilollo	Musr (Johors) Mukden New Tork Pelping Panang	Tokyo Talngteo Yokobama

CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened in Local Currency and FIXED DEPO-SITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local and Other Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application. SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES of various

sizes To Let. TRUSTEE and EXECUTOR business undertaken. Hong Kong 13th December, 1940.

OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.

(Incorporated in the Straits Settlements) BUCCEBBORB TO The Ho. Hong Bank, Ltd. The Chinese Commercial Bank.

The Overson-Chinese Bank, HEAD OFFICE:--BINGAPORE Hong Kong Branch:— 13, Queen's Road, Central.

Authorised Capital:-Stralts \$40,000,000.00 Paid-up Capital:-Straits \$10,000,000.00

Branches and Agencies in the principal cities of the world Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. HOOI YIP BENG, Manager.

I KRUSCHEP

SALTS

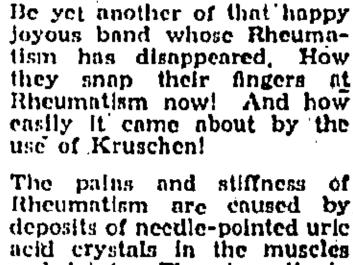
SNAP your fingers at RHEUMATISM

CANTON LINE MACAO LINE

Weekly Saiting Daily Sailing

Notes:-All vessels equipped

Queen's Bldg., Connaught Rd. Telephone 20101



deposits of needle-pointed urle acid crystals in the muscles and joints. The six salts in Kruschen stimulate your liver and kidneys to healthy regular action; assist them to get rld of the excess urle acid which is the cause of all your suffering. When Kruschen Salts is so

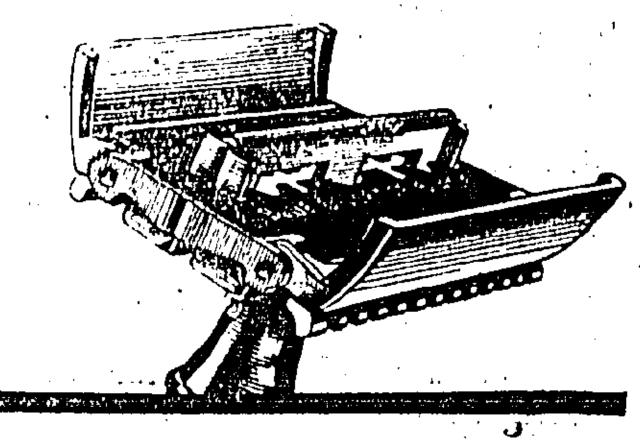
inexpensive, so easy to take why should you suffer from crippling Rheumatism — get Kruschen to-day!



HONG KONG, CANTON & MACAO STEAMERS

Joint Service of the Hong Kong, Canton & Macao Steamboat Co., Ltd. & the China Navigation Co., Ltd.

From all Chemists and Stores. Sole Agents: GILMAN & CO., LTD.



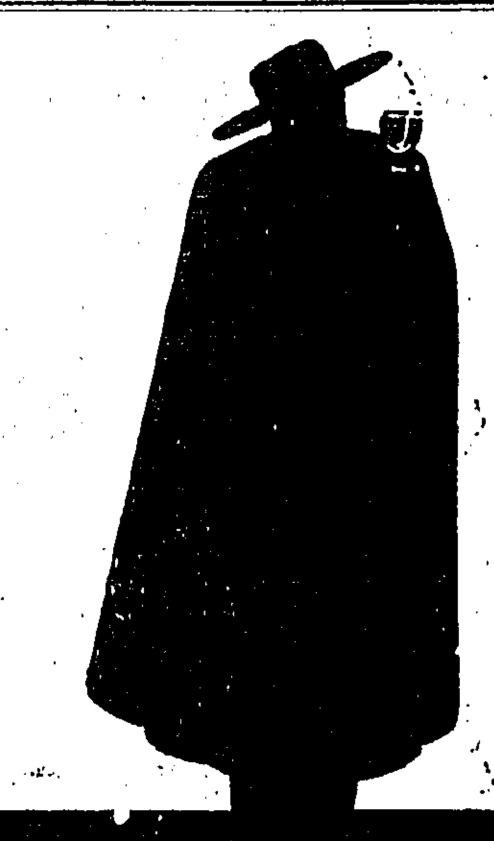
Gillette

One-Piece Razor



With a Gillette 'one-piece' razor you have the most up-to-date and efficient shaving instrument in the world-and the simplest. It has no loose parts. A twist of the handle opens or closes the razor head for cleaning or a new blade. This means for you simplicity, speed, and comfort!

There are Gillette one-piece razor sets at prices to fint every purse.



OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

MANUFACTURED IN CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND.

THE ONLY BRITISH RADIO BAND-SPREAD

Are SEPARATED and SPREAD over this space on a MANILA 🔍 MELBOURNE HONGKONG PYE أخص بيماوه MANILA BAND SYDNEY SPREAD

RADIO

8 Wave-bands, including 6 band-spread:—

13 metre (21.2 to 21.9 m.c.) 25' metre (11.6 to 12.1 m.c.) 16 metre (17.5 to 18.2 m.c.) 31 metre (9.4 to 9.8 m.c.)

19 matre (14.9 to 15.5 m.c.) 41 metro (7,0 to 7,3 m.c.)

- Without Charge Or Obligation.

MANILA.

DAVENTRY

SAN FRANCISCO

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Glaucester Areade, Hong Kong, 132, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

Demonstration In Your Own Home

Stations on ordinary

radio dial crowded

into this space

Sub Agent:-8, Moutrie & Co., Ltd.,

York Building,

BAGGAGE TRANSFERS

Telephone

27761

Efficient and Secure CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE

to Engago our Scryico

CO., LTD.

HOLLYWOOD'S NEWEST

NEW SHIPMENT ARRIVED.



HOLIDAY NOTICE

CHINESE LUNAR NEW YEAR JANUARY 27th, 28th & 29th, 1941

WE BEG TO ADVISE OUR PATRONS THAT THE BUSINESS HOURS DURING THE HOLI-DAYS OF OUR RETAIL DEPARTMENT HAVE BEEN ARRANGED AS FOLLOWS:-

Sunday, Monday,

26th, 8.30 a.m. to 3.00 p.m.

Tuesday,

27th, Entirely Closed. 28th, 8.30 a.m. to 1.00 p.m.

Wednesday, 29th, 8.30 a.m. to 1.00 p.m.

BUSINESS OF ALL DEPARTMENTS WILL BE RESUMED AS USUAL ON THURSDAY, THE 30TH JANUARY, 1941.

THE ASIA COY.

RETAIL DEPT.

OI-KWAN BUILDING, DES VOEUX ROAD, CTL. TELEPHONE NO. 20416.

HEY, CLARA, STOP!! I CAN'T HEAR

MYSELF THINK-YOU'RE MAKING

EVERY baby loves crisp, de-

licious 'Ovaltine' Rusks. And

every baby should have them

to ensure easy, comfortable

teething. 'Ovaltine' Rusks are

highly nutritious and digest-

ible. They are made from the

purest unbleached wheaten

flour, and contain the

necessary body-building and

Distributors:

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.

health-giving properties.

SUCH A ROW

JITTERS

MEET the clinical thermometer, n proper part of the equip-ment of every household in which there is a child or children.

If a person has a temperature out anything else, below the normal arrow mark, there is generally little to worry other serious symptoms such as collapse. But if the temperature mounts to 100, due respect must made be paid to the germs causing this, and a search should be made for the trouble.

I address my remarks especially to mothers of small children, and



use the thermometer wisely but

got too often. Let me warn them first against the temperature alarm, both signs of demoralisation in the nursery, To produce a thermometer and shove it in the child's mouth or elsewhere just because the little one is flushed after romping with the dog in the park is uncalled for, And to get the wind up and rush panic-stricken to the telephone for the doctor because Clarence is 99 atter a hot both is equally toolish, Learn to recognise that the thermometer is not so much a detective of disease as a strong witness for the prosecution against the germ.

Children have an amazing way of double-crossing the thermometer, however. At cight o'clock one night a child may be almost by the revival on a large scale of delirious, restless, bot, flushed, the beret, because it is not only thirsty, and registering a temperature of 102, and yet next day when the doctor calls the "invalid" may be sitting up in bed, a scraphle smile illuminating his countenance and the whole room, too, That is the way with children-the one day, down the next, and never in any serious illness to be despaired of.

In many cases such transient rises of temperature mean the early bottles of immunity—the primary struggles against germs which determine often that the child is to be free from certain diseases for ever afterwards, So don't despise that Fate which may lay your child low for a day or two and make you impatient with the family practitioner becouse he can't put a name to the reaction. Everything happens for the best, and the best is not always immediately perceptible.

SO WOULD YOU IF YOU WERE

CUTTING A GREAT BIG TOOTH

COO, THAT'S NOTHING: I CUT A

COUPLE LAST WEEK, AND THE

ONLY SOUND I MADE WAS THE

SCRUNCHING OF OVALTINE RUSKS!

OF THEM

WHAT!! - A CHAMPION

I'VE NEVER HEARD

LIKE I AM, LOOK!

A felt beret trimmed with two upstanding quills,

practical, but slick and smart also, It sults most types of hairdressing, because you can wear your beret at almost my angle, choos-

ng, of course, one to suit your mirdressing.

Town berets are usually brightened up by one or two gay quills set in at different angles. Coun-



Stitching adds character to this attractive sports hat

try berets are mostly of a practical tam type.

It is not every girl who can wear a beret with success. reldom suits the girl, for instance (who does her hair too severely, t think that you need fine features, or a piquant type of face, to look your best in any version of the beret.

If you have large features it is better to choose a hat with a

Sketched on this page to-day are a simple but very smart felt hat and a really up-to-date beret.



EMPIRE PRODUCT

THERM CHILDREN'S SIMPLE foods are best for children. If they have plenty of fresh fruits and vegetables, their full ration of butter and vita-

Barley Cream

Berets

Are

Back

This season has been marked

bread with it.

minised margarine, ontment, wholemest bread and dishes made with milk, they will be perfectly outment instead of the usual barhealthy and well-nourished with- ley, and add some fresh vegetables, such as carrot, turnip and But, for the sake of variety, you enion, can include occasionally ment, But

But far better for them than fish, eggs and puddings of various ment is liver, which enriches the blood and supplies extra energy Among the things that can be and nutriment, I don't advise it made with milk, in addition to fried for children. It is much "nut" of margarine, easier to digest if made into a Season with pepper and salt, Children who don't like milk to casserole dish. Or it might be stir in a beaten egg and bake in drink often enjoy it in this form, baked,

Baked Liver

One good soup is made with barley. Wash a teacupful of the pearl variety, cover with cold water and bring to the boil. Pour off this water, re-cover with white slock and add a sliced onlon. Let slower, a little melted shours, rub through a sleve, return to the saucepan with ½ pint boiling milk and loz, butter or margarine. Season with pepper and salt and reheat before serving.

Sexue fingers of toasted or fried

Cut it into rather thick slices, washies alices, wash and dry, then arrange in a greased baking, dish, Make a forcement with brenderumbs, chopped parsley, a little melted margarine, infaced onlon, pepper and salt, and moisten it with milk. Cover the slices with this and then with strips of streaky bacon. Add a teneupful of stock and cook at the cooking apples, Simmer until tender with 161b, raisins and very little water. When soft beat to a pulp.

Grease a pudding dish and margariths in this back in this back in this back. Serve fingers of toasted or fried

Fish Pie

the particular meat dishes which milk to cover it well. Let it sim- Bake in a moderate oven until are good for them. Mutton broth, mer until the fish is cooked, then lightly browned. Custara can be made of the scrag end, is one of pour into a piedish and beat with served with this sweet, if you the best of these. Thicken it with a fork until smooth, adding a wish.

Beauty

GRBAST NORMAIL

scheme of which muscle-firming teresting,

MEDICINE

CABINET!

Use for

Muscular Aches

Rheumatic Pains

Eczema-Itching Skin

Insect Bites-Cuts

Athlete's Foot

Keep a bottle handy.

Reliable — Absorbine Jr.

weeks, or perhaps months, of slack,

difficult conditions, the skin

was the first.

THE

YOUR skin needs stimulation. Then, suddenly, if nothing has

"prevention is better than cure" look "dead"; pale, flabby, unin-

we have to guard against. For the skin's functions won't get

won't seem any the worse for part of the "defence plan,"

SOOTHING, ANTISEPTIC, PENETRATING cotton wool so that no trace of

That is the second part of our been done to keep it going, ich

a mederate oven for one hour,

Apple Pudding

Grease a pudding dish and sprinkle it thickly with brown breadcrumbs. Put in a layer of Now that the cooler weather is setting in, give them plenty of many pleases. Mix flaked fish with setting in, give them plenty of mid pour over it enough boiling garine detted here and there.

Defence

To make sure that this won't happen, begin now the "tuning-

Astringents are an important

If your skin is of the greasy

night as well as in the morning, Remove your make-up with milk,

then pat neck and face with a pad

of cotton-wool saturated in the

The movement must be in an upward and outward direction. The pats should be light, but

Do exactly the same in the morning, but, when the lotion is

"brisking up" mask.
This should be left on for ten

or fifteen minutes, then remove

with soft tissues. Wipe the skin

the mask remains. Then make-up

Half an hour should be set aside

wice weekly by "normals" and

'ollies" and once a week by dry-

skinned people for a real stirring-ip treatment. This is a stimulating mask which will chase the blood

through the capillaries, relieving congestion, and make the pores

Fifteen to twenty minutes is long enough for the mask to be

on the skin...otherwise it'll suffocate. The remaining ten min-

utes I've allowed are for pre-

iminary cleansing and for re-

ilt up and take notice.

moving the mask.

with a little cleansing milk on

dry, cover face and neck with n

WHEN WRITING HOME, ENCLOSE A PHOTO OF YOURSELF.

We Specialize in Developing, Printing, Enlarging and Colouring.

Come to:-





Tel. 21184. INSIDE CANTON CHINAWEAR CO.



Use our pay-by-instalment plan, TEAK WOOD SPRING BOX DOUBLE BED \$45.00

SET OF 2 CHAIRS & ONE SOFA \$55,00

MAKMAN & COMPANY



WORE MELLOW



Coffee is coffee exactly the way you

tion. Every cup of it will bring you new coffee delight-will give you new cheer.

Be sure to treat your family and yourself right now to this friendly, heart-warming coffee, Ask your grocer to-morrow for delicious Chace & Sanborn Coffee.

Again, it's the effects of strain up" treatments, which ensure that type, you should use an astringent with special vitalising qualities at

CHASE & Sanborn



like it-rich and metlow. Full of friendly, thrilling flavour -- an exciting blend of the world's choice coffees. You'll sit down to it full of anticipa-

CHASE & SANBORN COFFEE

your **SMILE** with **KOLYNOS**

BRIGHTEN

HAVE a SMILE That Men ADORE There is nothing that can make your smile more attractive and allur-

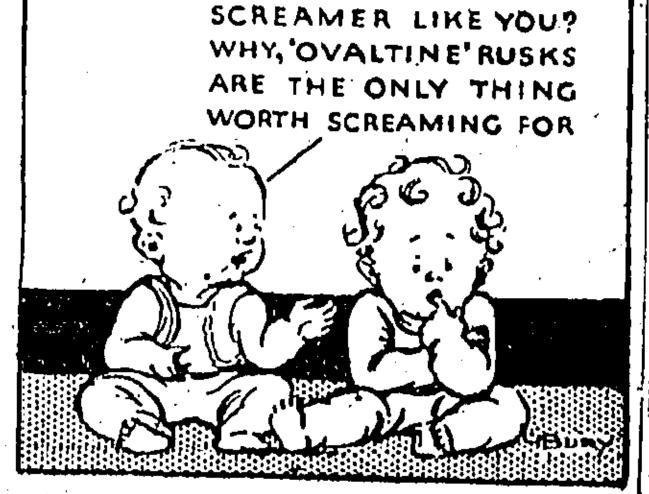
ECONOMIZE-BUY the LARGE TUBE

ing than clean, sparkling teeth. If you want teeth that are really clean and that glisten when you smile, just try the Kolynos "dry brush" technique. That is, use only a half-inch of Kolynos on a dry brush. You will never know until you have tried this Kolynos way how your teeth will sparkle and how alluring your smile can be.

Try Kolynos today—you will be delighted with the results.



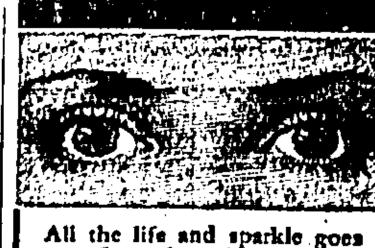
the economical DENTAL CREAM



CLEAR-EYED BEAUTY CAN BE YOURS

THE AUTISEPTIC LINIMENT for all the family.

Balen Agenth: Juliur, Mucleun & Co., Inc.



out of your face when your eyes are tired, irritated, strained. But daily eye care with MURINE Will Wolk Wonders towards keeping them clear and lovely. Just a drop of MURINE in each eye every night and morning will relieve irritation and cleanso them of dust and grit. MURINE IS 10 soothing and

absolutely safe to use. Gut MURINE and use night every day.



ADDED!

LATEST MOVIETONE WAR NEWS JUST RECEIVED BY CLIPPER

20th Century Fox presents NEXT CHANGE "THE RETURN OF FRANK JAMES"

Starring Henry Fonda—In Technicolour



* TO-DAY, TO-MORROW, TUESDAY * SPECIAL MORNING SHOWS ON MONDAY AND TUESDAY AT 12.00 NOON! OUR SPECIAL CHINESE NEW YEAR



* COMMENCING WEDNESDAY * With A Special Morning Show On Wednesday Only At 12.00 Noon! Your Favourite Funny Men . . . In Their Funniest

Comedy!



RADIO

11.00 a.m.—Relay of Morning Ser-vice from St. Andrew's Church. 12.15 p.m.—Cevar Franck — Pro-lude, Arla and Finale. Alfred Cortot (Pluno).

12.38 p.m.—Gounod's "Faust" Act-I. Characters and Soloists in order of appearance: Faust... Heddle Nush (Tenor); Mephistopheles...Robert Easton (Bass); and The B.B.C. Choir with Orchestra conducted by Sir Thom-

na Beechain. 1.00 p.m.-Local Time Signal and Weather Report.

1.03 p.m.--Songs by Peter Dawson (Bass-Baritone).

I.14 p.m.—J. H. Squire Celeste 1.30 p.m.—Reuler & Rugby Press, Weather Forceast and An-

nouncements. l.45 p.m. --- Ber:loz --- Symphonia Fantastique, Op. 14. 1st Mov. Revertes. Passions. 2nd Mov: Un Bal.

3rd Mov: Scene aux champs. 4th Mov: Marche au Supplice. 5th Mov: Songe d'une nuit du Sabbat...Orchestre De La Societe Des Concerts Du Conservatoire.

2.30 p.m.—Close down. 5.46 p.m.—Indian Programme. 7.00 p.m .- London Relay -- The

'.ib p.m.—London Relay---"Questions, of the Hour". 7.30 p.m.—Light Orchestral Music. 8.03 p.m.-Plano Recital by Egon

Sonata in E Minor, Op. 90 (Beethoven): -1st Mov: Con Vivacita; 2nd Moy: Non troppo presto e molto cantabile, Greichen Am Spinnrade (Schubert-arr. Liszt).

Concert Study in D Flat Major (Liszt) B.26 p.m.—Selections from Stain.

er's "The Crucilixion". Processional to Calvary...Trinity Choir with Mark Andrews at the Organ, Processional to Calvary Part 2

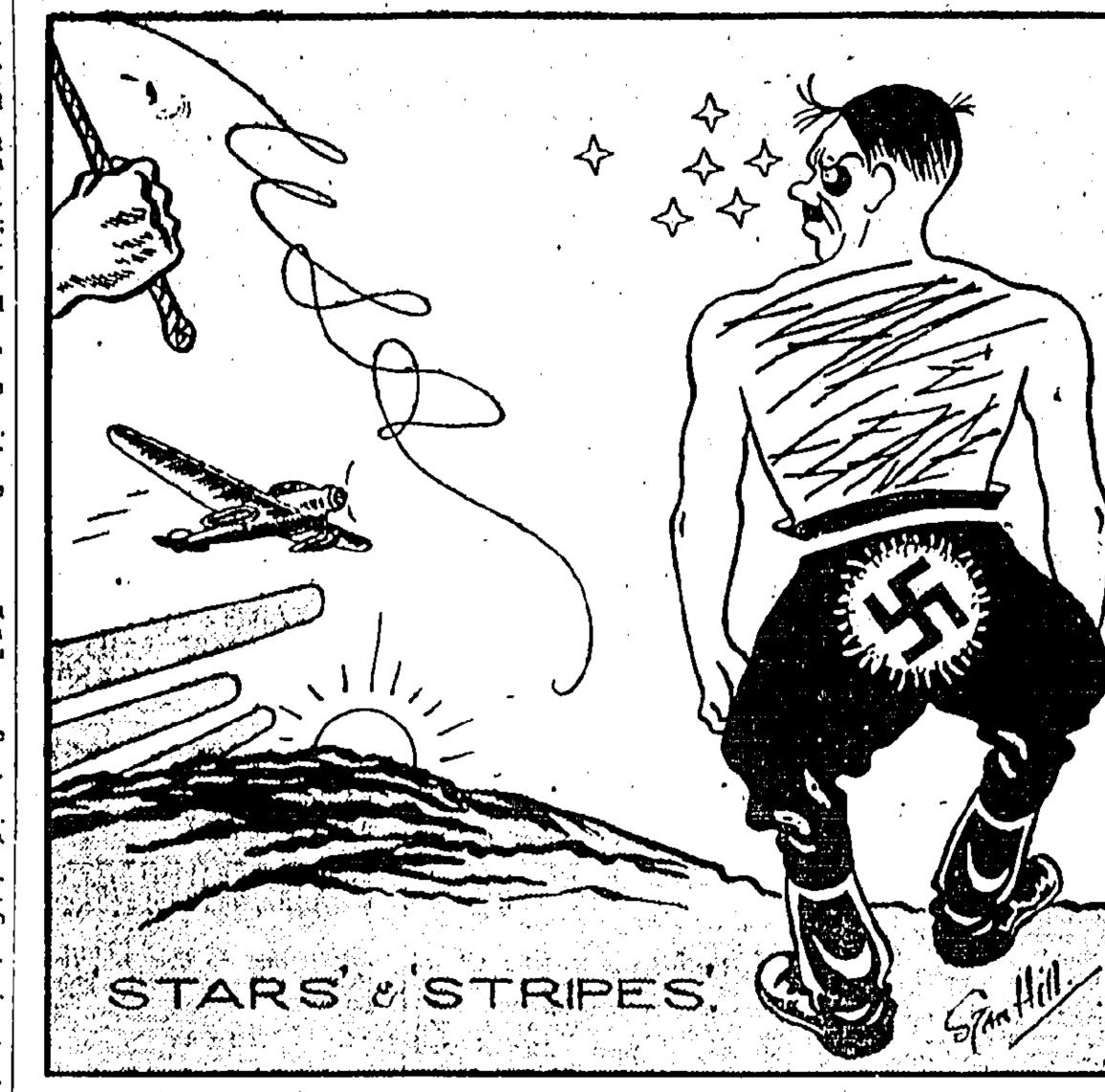
...Richard Crooks with Trinity Choir and Mark Andrews at Organ. And When They Were Come ... Lawrence Tibbett with Trinity

Cross of Jesus, ... Trinity Choir with Organ, He Made Himself ... Lawrence Tibbett with Organ,

Choir with Organ,

Andrews of the Organ. B.45 p.m.—Studio—Book Reviews. 9.00 p.m.—London Relay - The News and News Commentary. 9.30 p.m.—Haydn—Symphony No. "SUNDAY HERALD" CARTOON.

By STAN HILL.



THIS CARTOON IS RE-PUBLISHED IN "THE OVERLAND CHINA MAIL" EVERY WEDNESDAY.

88 in G Major. 1st Mov: Adaglo-Allegro, 2nd Mov: Largo.

3rd Mov: Menuetto (Allegretto) and Trio. 4th Mov: Finale (Allegro con spirito)..., N. B. C. Symphony Orchestra conducted by Arturo Toscanini.

King Ever Glorious . . . Richard 9.55 p.m .- Three Songs by Dennis Crooks (Tenor) with Mark Noble (Baritone). 10.05 p.m. - Handel - Concerto Grosso, No. 4, Op. 6. The Boyd Neel String Orchestra. 10.16 p.m.—Bunday Evening Epi-

TO-DAY at 2.30, 5.00, 7.10 & 9.20 P.M.



ROBERT DONAT

MORROW in "The Count of Monte Cristo" TUES .: GARY COOPER in "BEAU GESTE"

MATINEES: 20c. 30c EVERINGS: 20c. 30c. 50c. 70c.

SHOWING TO-DAY

5 Shows at 12.00 Noon, 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. Twelve new lovable stars! Thousands of new Disney's characters! In a whirlwind of action, thrills, adventure and downring fun! FOR OLD, FOR YOUNG, FOR THRILLS, FOR FUN.



Next Change

LUCKY PARTNERS.

Rolland Colman, Ginger Rogers

gers! A great book becomes unforgettably thrilling screen entertainment l IN GLORIOUS

Spencer Tracy as

Rogers of the Ran-

rankal The Human

Chain across the

raging river! Sur-

prise aliack on

the Indianvillage!

Slarvellon ... am-

bush...wilderness

at journey's

Now Showing! At Roadshow Prices!

N.B.—2nd Show Starts Promptly At 5 p.m.

and the first the time and the first of the supplying the control of the first state of the calculation will be

"No Mun Has Dared To Go Where I Am

Going...And Few Will Dare To Follow!"

TO-DAY, TO-MORROW, TUESDAY

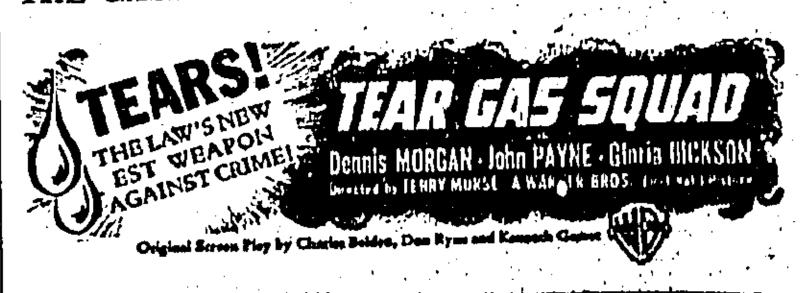
The Maddest Thrill Picture Ever Screened! Participation of the Comment of the

An exciting inside story of the lawless, 'funtastic 1920's. You wouldn't believe it could be true if you hadn't seen it happen! Perhaps never again will you see such reckless living, women were hair short, shirts shorter and stockings lower and gangsters, blazed their way to glory, ·

Never Have You Seen Such Glittering Action!



FOR WEDNESDAY AND THURSDAY THE GASP-JAMMED DRAMA OF BLAVE COPS!



MATINEES@ 20en 30e D EVENINGS: 20cn 30c. 502970

If You Are Too Busy To Write Home - Don't. Just Post a Copy of the

Overland China Mail

which gives all the News there IS -Both Local and Constal

Headache For The Axis

F, as Italy's rash assault on The chief stations are at Izmir, Greece appears to indicate, the Eskisehir, and Diyarbokir, but will find themselves confronted by the war between Britain and enough to make big preparations Italy crept in.

ground crews.

The Turkish Air Force is model- | results. led on much the same lines as the identical uniform, and many of 600 engines. their best muchines are British. Most of t The others are either American, French, Pollsh, or German.

Neglect Remedied

The force is famed for the exceptional flying ability of its pilots | Walrus 1 flying boats.

-especially fighters. They have a | The Brequet 19 advanced traindaring and speed of action which | er could readily be adapted as a |
two-sent homber or reconnaiseance is comparable with that of our

Any aggressors will find them well equipped, well armed, and equally well versed in all the wiles of air strategy.

at Ankara. In order that it muy good account of themselves. play its maximum part in any land activities, a bureau of 12 senior officers, under the command of a colonel, is included on the General Staff.

In the last three years the Turks have made up for previous neglect. It was found that there was a serious shortage of ground mechanics.

Schools and workshops wer constructed, and thousands of men were trained. Most of these are now fully competent and are operating with the squadrons. The schools have since been expanded. and now a steady flow of trained maintenance staffs is coming from

There is a well-equipped flying training school and training establishment for air crews Eskischir, and others, at present singly and then in groups from used for civilian training, which could be switched Bursa, Izmir, Edirne, Adana, gliders, Konya, Balikesir, Kutahya, Gaziantep, and other places.

Chief Stations

a number of operational stations are initiated into the mysteries of have been constructed in Western (lying machines which are motor-Anatolia.

Because the soil of the country | If Greece, with her extremely tends to become soft and render poor air force, can give such a their nerodromes unserviceable good account of herself when rendered the heavy rains which are dered adequate support by this experienced in some seasons, all-country, it is reasonable to assume weather runways are provided at that Turkey would be able to all the important bases, both for make things extremely disagreefighter and bomber alreraft.

next move of the Axis Powers will satellite aerodromes have been be directed against Turkey, they prepared since the outbreak of a country which has been wiso Germany, and still others since Turkey's best fighters are the

With the exception of Soviet British Hurricanes, but she has Russia, the is stronger than any of a number of the American-made her neighbours, possessing a Curtis Hawk III.'s, which most of front-line strength of between 300 the French escadrilles de chase and 400 aircraft, including some used during the campaign on the of the most modern fighters and Western Front. The others are bombers, and, what is more im- the French Morane Saulnier and portant still, great potential re- the Pollsh P.Z.L. 24, into which serves of pilots and flying and Gnome Mistral Major engines ground crews. have been fitted with excellent

Among the bomber force are R.A.F., which is not very surpris-ing, since most of the flying in-structors are British. Their officers V-II-G; and the German Heinkel and mechanics wear an almost 111 B1, fitted with Daimler-Benz

Most of the Army cooperation work is carried out by British Lysanders, which are used by the R.A.F. For coastal reconnaissance there are British Supermarine Southampton flying-boats (with two Hispano engines) and British Walrus I flying boats.

two-seat bomber or reconnaissance machine, and the Turks also possess for training purposes D.H. Dragons and Focke-Wulf 58 ("Welhe") aircraft. The Monospar ST25, for communications Turkey's Air Force is controlled work, completes a wide range, and operated by the General Staff which should be able to give a which should be able to give a

Civil Strength

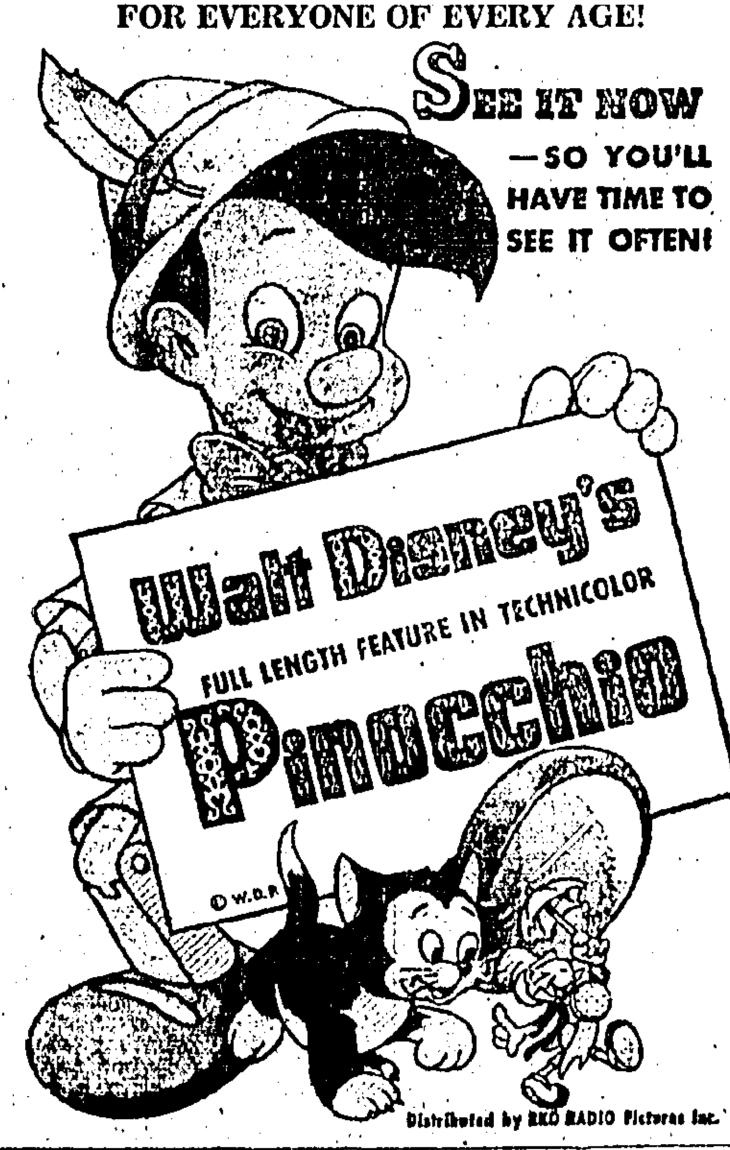
But much of Turkey's potential strength in the air dates from a wise decision, taken in 1935, to set up a nationalised civil flying training organisation under the name of the "Turkish Bird."

Starting as a very small concern, it now has branches throughout the country, and has trained thousands of young men and women, not only as pilots, but as nuvigators, wireless operators, and even air gunners. Though the young men join the organisation purely for the love of flying, they could soon be switched over to warplanes, leaving the young women to take over civil work. There is also a parachute school. where pupils first learn to Jump

but heavy alreroft. All young people who are phywithout delay to war purposes, at sically ilt for it take to the air as Angora, Istanbul, and Inonu, with a matter of course after they leave secondary training camps at school. Most of them store with school. Most of them start with

A number of motorless aircraft training schools are scattered throughout the country, and the best of the pllots who complete The Turks are fortunate in the number and disposition of their percentage fail to do so—then go

inble for any enemy.



RKO Radio, Picture

"THE HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD"

Established 1024 Registered Offices -- Windsor

House, 12, Des Vieux Road, Central, Hong Kong. Telephonesi

20022-Advertising Dept. 20011-Business Dept. 20022-Editorial Dept. 33963—The Editor. ·33993-Suh-Editor.

Cable Add: "Mail, Hongkong" Codes: Bentley and A.B.C.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: LOCAL

3 months ... H.K.\$ 1.40 6 months ... H.K.\$ 2.75 12 months ... H.K.\$ 5.50 OVERSEAS (including postage)

3 months ... H.K.\$ 5.40

6 months ... H.K.\$10.75

12 months ... H.K.\$21.50 All subscriptions are strictly prepaid, and all cheques, postal and money orders should be made payable to The News-

paper Enterprise Limited. CONTRIBUTIONS: All contributions must bear the writer's or artist's signature, not for publication purposes unless desired, but as a sign of good faith. The publishers do pot accept responsibility for

the return of manuscript, draw-

ings or pictures unless a stamp-

ed addressed envelope is sent

together with the contribution.

FOR THE 1 MAN IN 7 WHO SHAVES EVERY DAY

A Special Shave Cream—It's 🎇 Not a Soap, Needs No Brush! Dailyshavingleavesmanymen's faces raw and sensitive. Yet, because of his

business and social status, one out of

every 7 men must shave every day. To meet this condition, Williams has now developed GLIDER—a spedal cream for daily shavers. With no soap base, it's a complete departure from ordinary shave creams. No brush. No lather, Not sticky or greasy.

A superabundance of moisture is 1 📆 contained in this rich cream. It won't dry on your face. Applied with the fingers, it quickly softens each whisker. A protective layer is formed over which your razor glides. Off comes each hair at the base without scraping. Like a cold cream, Glider helps keep your skin smooth ail day. Glider is the result of nearly 100 years' experience in making fine

shaving preparations.

Sole Agents.— W. R. Loxley & Co., (China) Ltd.

SPECIÁL CHINESE NEW YEAR EXCURSIONS!!!

Around New Territories at your idisure in a Big NEW HILLMAN CAR at Special Reduced Rate: \$17.50. (Rate includes car at Cus-

tomer's complete disposal for Whole Day). Early reservations advised,— Phones:

*Day-58540 Night - 57226 - ask for

Mr. Brown. GILMAN'S

HIRE CAR DEPT. 132, Nathan Rd., Kowloon.

多數學逐步經過那個學問問題



1939 Studebaker Commander De Luxe Sedan, Colour-Dark Blue, blue leather upholstery. One owner only, Milenge low, Price HK\$3,250.00. 931 Wolseley Hornet DaLuxe Saloon, Colour-Dark' Green, Black fenders and green leather upholstery, Recently completely overhauled, light on petrol. Price HK\$1,150.00, 938 V A U X H A L L '25' D/L

SALOON. Colour - black with green leather. Bought new in 1938—one owner only, Just Iraded in Price \$2,750. 937 FORD V-8 D/L SEDAN Colour-Black with tan

leather. One owner onlyextremely low mileage run Price \$2,300, 1933 WOLSELEY H O R N E R SALOON. Colour - green with black fenders, tan leather. One set of new sent covers extra. Recently overhauled, Price ..., \$875. 936 MORRIS 181 TOURER. Colour - green and black

with green leather. Very

reliable and economical, 935 CHEVROLET MASTER D'L SEDAN, Colour-Hampton beige and tan leather. One owner since new -- extremely well cared for. Price \$1,650.

OVER 40 CARS

USED CAR DEPT. "The Safe Place to Buy" 132 Nathan Rd., Kowloon.

DIAMONDS

Jade, pearls, precious stones, silver and gold articles

BOUGHT AND SOLD Competitive Prices

M. BERAHA & CO., LTD.

(Jewellery Dept.) Asia Life Bidg., 14 Queen's Boad, C. Tel, 32661.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS \$1.30 (PREPAID) FOR 3 INSERTIONS

Three insertions in one issue or one insertion for three issues. 50 CENTS FOR ONE INSERTION.

25 words per insertion. 5 cents per word above 25. Names and addresses must accompany all Advertisements, not necessarily for publication, but in order to facilitate the distribution of replies received to the Advertisement. Names and addresses must be included in all advertisements dealing with money loans. Advertisements will be accepted up to 9 a'clock on the Saturday night prior to publication.

FOR SALE

Bell" 218, Nathan. Sunday, Tuesday prudence. Telephone 69367. open (9 a.m. to 8 p.m.).

WANTED KNOWN

BRITAIN NEEDS ABLE.BODIED MEN. Make New-Year's resolution, Be master in Jul-Jitsu and Boxing, Careful, expert individual training. Terms moderate. Consult: Stanley, No. Ningpo Street, Kowison.

WE OFFER HIGHEST PRICES for any amount of gold articles, dust, dismonds, silver, etc. Apply Eurasia Gold Refining Co., China Building, 7th floor, Tel. 30727. No holidays.

TO LET

FIVE ROOMED EUROPEAN' FLAT. attached, email parage, in terrace, good c/a "The Sunday Herald,"

TUITION GIVEN

UNDERWOOD PORTABLE: 'At half SOUTH CHINA COLLEGE, 11, Pages price. It is talest model with "touch Avenue, Kowloon, offers Courses leadcontrol," Office Underwood \$69.90. Ing to High School certificate and Corona Portable \$45. Singer Sewing Bachelor's degree in Economics, Pay-Machines (Round Bobbin \$50), "Blue chology, Chemistry, Commerce, Juris-

HONG KONG LANGUAGE SCHOOL teaches Cantoness and Mandarin. Essy, Interesting, inexpensive lessons. Trainnd tenchers. Apply Ding House, Tel-

EXPERT instructresses for ladies and young girls in music, shorthand, typing. bookkeeping and English and French. Apply 24 Austin Road, Kowloon,

MISCELLANEOUS

MATHEMATICIAN having/ invented sure win system on fantan, is about to publish book thereon, desires meet persons to check his systems. Phone

ground floor, large living room, din HONG KONG DOLLAR DIRECTORY ing room, three hed-rooms with baths 1941 EDITION.—On sale at the Publishlocality, Caine Road, Box No. 781 ers, Windsor House, Dan Vosux Road, Central, Hong Konn.

BOXING TOURNEY ----

Subject to satisfactory terms being arranged with Colling and Bux, and the necessary permission being granted by the Police, a firstrate boxing programme will be staged at Prince's Theatre at the end of next month. It is hoped to arrange fights between Sal Aremin and Coliins and Aromin's younger brother and "Iron" Bux, Jnr.

RECREIO BADMINTON SUCCESS

BEAT UNIVERSITY EVENING IN "A" DIVISION OF THE BADMINTON LEAGUE BY 6 GAMES TO 3, EACH OF THE RECREIO PAIRS WINNING

TWO GAMES. Two newcomers to the University team, M. P. and Y. P. Yoong were in great form and won three

sity "B" scored a 7-2 win over on Boxing Day, having devoted Chinese "Y", who subsequently his time to cricket. Howlett and beat Recreio 6-3, Friday's result, Ferrier, who are the best Police therefore, has made the struggle forwards, will be the inside men for the runners-up position more with Fowler and Reirtsen of Club open-University "A" have al- on the right and left-wings resready virtually won the cham- pectively.

Scores:-M. A. Oliveira and A. M. Rodrigues bent T. T. Chin and S. L. Yong 21-16 lost to M. P. Young and Y. P. Young 14-21 season, will take part in his first beat C. K. Cheah and S. Am-

J. J. Remedios and H. F. Gonsalves (Recreio), beat Chin and Yong 21-11 lost to Young and Young 10-21 L. A. Carvalho and A. M. Silva (Recreio). beat Chin and Yong 21-14 lost to Young and Young 19-21

beat Cheah and Amplavanar ... 21-45 LEAGUE TABLE TO DATE Games

University "A" 2 2 0 16 2 4 Chinese "Y" .. 3 1 2 10 17 2 are Owens, Duffield, Birrell and Recrelo 3 1 2 9 18 2 Fox.

NO BADMINTON

There will be no Badminton League matches this week owing to the Chinese New Year Holidays.

FORGETFUL?

MAJESTIC DESK-DIARY 1941 keeps your daily

rates, Notes etc. With many Use- Ferrier (Police) and Riertsen (Club). Reference Tables:-1941-42 Calendars, Holldays, Standard Lee Tin-sang (Sang Tao); Lau Hing-Storm-signals, Postal rates, Dis- (Sing Tao), Hsu King-ing (Eastern); tances. Weights, Measures. Ex- Chung Yungsum (Elettern), Fung Kingchanges, Traffic, Races, Radio cheong ching Tant, V. E. Hyui (East-Stations, Telephone Nos., Addresses, etc. \$2.90 (with Stand). Refills \$1.90. Order now, Majes- Wah), Han Yung-ring (Sing Tao), some time, following the return of tic Press, 4th fir., Asia Life Bldg. Phono 32992.

Kidneys Musi Fouls

on tiny delicate Kidney tubes or filters. I Polsons in the Kidneys or Bladder make you suffer from Getting Up Nights, Nervousness, Log Palus, Circles Under Eyes, Hackache, Aching Joints, Acidity, or Burning passages, don't rely on ordinary medicines. Fight such Poisons and troubles with the doctor's prescription Cystes. Cystes starts working in three hours, must prove entirely satisfactory and be exactly the

anteed. Ask your chemist for Cystes (Hins-.. Cystex The Guarantee protects Fer Kidomi, Abountlien, Blaffer you.

medicine you need or money back is guar-

PHOTO SUPPLIES

Specialists in MINIATURE CAMERAS Sole Agents For Eastman Kodak Professional and Amateur Supplies.

26A, Des Voeux Rd., C., Hong Kong. Talaphone No. 23459.

ORDER YOUR WINTER SUITS NOW

Smartly Cutl Perfect fit guaranteed!



54A, Queen's Road, Central Tel. 20207.

WAH CUP SEMI-FINALS Civilians And Chinese Are Favoured To Win

Kotewall Cup Encounter On Tuesday

IN THE ABSENCE OF AN INTERPORT THIS SEASON, THE CHINESE NEW YEAR HOLIDAY FOOTBALL PROGRAMME WILL BE FEATURED BY SEMI-FINAL MATCHES IN THE LAI WAH AND KOTEWALL CUP COMPETITIONS, ALTHOUGH ADVANTAGE HAS ALSO BEEN TAKEN TO REAR-RANGE SEVERAL POSTPONED GAMES AND A NUMBER WILL BE PLAYED TO-MORROW AND TUESDAY.

SHOWING BETTER BA- To-day, on the Kowloon Foot- \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ UANCE, CLUB DE RECREIO ball Club ground, Civilians meet "B" AT Navy in the first semi-final in the Lai Wah Cup competition. Civilians have chosen a good side and are particularly strong in attack, all five forwards being able to shoot, and Robinson should be fully extended in the

B. Gosano will lead the attack. but he has not played any soccer It may be recalled that Univer- since the Portugal-England game

Lapsley's Chance

Lapsley, of Kowloon, who has only been playing regularly for Kowloon in the First Division this representative game this afternoon, and his performance in goal will be watched with interest. Gough, of Police, and Ulrich, of Kowloon, are playing in their first best Chesh and Amplayanar .. 24-22 representative game this season. Navy will be fielding their best team, and the side will be composed for the most part of those players who have respresented

them in the League. Chinese are expected to win, but Army may offer a hold front P. W. L. F. A. Pts. as they have included several prominent players from the junior University "B" 2 1 1 10 8 2 teams in the side, among whom

> Following are the Lai Wah Cup ARMY-Bankler (R. Scola). Naysmith (R. Scots), Frager (R. Scots) Birrell (Engin ers), Bright (Midd'x), Freshwater (Midd'x), Owens (RA) Hossnek (R. Scots), Fox (Engineers) Weir (R.A.S.C.) and Duffield (R.A.O.C.). Reserves: Reynolds (R.A.O.C.), Lawton (R.A.), Guy (R.A.), Pearson abliddyn, Pelhan (Engineers) and

Munro (H. Scots). CIVILIANS - Lapsley (Kowloon); Blackburn (Police) and Ulrich (Kowloon); Pope (Police), Gough (Police) and Maxwell (Kowloon), Fowler (Club), Appointments, Telephones. Meg- Howlett (Police), B. Gosano (Kowloon), CHINESE—Cheung Wing-chol (Sing Tao): Tsang Chimewan (South China), Times, Moon's Phases & Eclipse, choi (South Chour). Soong Ling-sing ern), Lee Woldong (South China) (Capt.) and Han Chingdo (Eastern). Reserves: Lee Kwok-kee (Kwong Leung Wing-chin (Smg Tao), Tse Kam- the Sing Tao team.

hung (South China), Kwok Ying-kee (Sing Tau), Wong King-chung (Kwong Nah), C. T. Tsao (Eastern), Chan Takfal (South China) and Cheuk Shek-kam (Kwong Wah),

In the official football chart a column is printed on advice players but unfortunately the Royal Engineers. malority of players never see it. Here is contained advice to players in reterence to Law 12—Fouls and Misconduct. This is one of the most impor-

tant laws and you are bound to Club. offend against it unless you learn and understand ALL the laws. Try not to be penalised or even enutioned; it is natural that if a player has been cautioned. subsequent offences are consider-

ed as more serious. The following points may help you keep within the spirit as well as the letter of the Law:---(a) Never retaliate when fouled, for you at once become liable

to punishment yourself and If you are ordered off you may be suspended. (b) Realise that there is no such thing as accidental jumping i at an opponent. (c) Refrain from claiming

ders the offence accidental, you will put yourself and your team at a disadvantage, Keep your temper and do are charged.

(c) It is no disgrace to be bowled over by a fair charge; you will help you learn a valuable lesson!

Let your own charging be honest and fair. Even if an opponent is intentionally obstructing you, you have no right to charge him in such a manner that you may do him injury.

Following is the Chinese New Year football programme:---

TO-DAY

Lai Wah Cup Semi-Final v Civilians (Kowloon, 3.30 p.m.)

TO-MORROW Lat Wah. Cup Semi-Final v Army (Navy ground, 3.30 p.m.) Third Division v 24th R.A. (Chatham Road, 4 p.m.)

TUESDAY Kotewall Cup v Chinese (Sookunpoo, 3.30 p.m.) Second Division v Service Corps (Club, 4 p.m.) Kit Chee Kowloon

(Chatham Road, 2.30 p.m.)

v South China

(Caroline Hill, 2,30 p.in.) WEDNESDAY Second Division Royal Scots v Engineers (Sookunpoo, 2,30 p.m.) Third Division v Engineers

(Military, 4 p.m.)

FOOTBALL SNIPPETS

FEBRUARY ON

SING TAO ARE SENDING A TEAM TO MANILA FOR SERIES OF FOOTBALL GAMES ON FEBRUARY 24. AND THEY HOPE TO BE BACK IN THE COLONY IN TIME FOR THE SEC-OND ROUND OF THE SENIOR SHIELD COMPETITION, EARLY

South China have postponed their trip to Manila till March

Eastern Also Touring

Eastern Athletic Association have received an invitation to tour Java after the completion of the present football season. Negotiations now being made are more difficult than previously lowing to the numerous restrictions and requirements now enforced.

of Second Division, have been badly hit by injuries this season. and Elsley, who played in the forward line for Kowloon seniors. has now been transferred back to

been transferred to Shell Sports Q3. During the taking of a pen-

Shell Sports Club have been further strengthened by Man Chike, who played for St. Joseph's his on the right-wing and at centreforward at the beginning of the season and who recently trans-

> N. Z. Lee, the Shanghal Interporter, will be turning out for Eastern in their next game,

Visiting Burmese Team **Due In April**

The Burma Chinese team have written to the Federation that won by the Navy 7-2, the followfor they expect to arrive in the Col-, ing were a few of the highlights:- Sunday. Members of the Mess "hands." A referee will act ony early in April, and a provion his own initiative in such sional programme has been drawn been playing in English League a matter; moreover, if you up which will include games First and Second Division football, claim and the referee consi- against South China, Eastern, Sing and four who had been playing in be played on February 16 between of three softball exhibition Tao and a Colony side.

Shanghal during the Interport | led Preston North End's attack day. not appear annoyed if you series, turned out for 8t. Joseph's when they beat Huddersfield 1-0 yesterday against Kowloon. Lau Hing-choy, of South China, line and scored four goals.

who has been chosen as right-half will probably go over straight for Combined Chinese against who should wash the players' out- to me." away if an opponent catches Army in the Lai Wah Cup comyou standing on one foot. It petition, may not be playing as he the honour of doing it. has left for Macao for the holi-

Maxwell's Four Goals

GAME NEXT

After suggesting and agreeing that their First Division football match against Eastern be played on Tuesday morning at 11 a.m., Club now find that they are unable to raise a

This has resulted in considerable inconvenience, not only to the Association, who had to inform the officials appointed for the game, but also to Eastern, as several players who had hoped to leave the Colony for the holidays but who agreed to remain here for the game are now obliged to make other lastminute arrangements.

SEASON'S BIG CRICKET MATCH STARTS TO-MORROW MORNING

By "Adrem

As there is little likelihood of there being a cricket Interport match this season, the two-day fixture on the Club ground over to-morrow and Tuesday will probably be the big match of the season.

Hong Kong Cricket Club, assist- | K.C.C. 1st XI-E. C. Fincher (Capt.), ed by the cream of their Service | N. D. Lloyd, D. J. N. Anderson, E. F. and Civil Service members, will Zimmern, A. Zimmern, E. Zimmern, entertain the Lengue champions, R. T. Broadbridge, N. A. E. Mackay. Kowloon Cricket Club, who will K.C.C. 2nd XI—S. A. Gray (Capt.) also be at full strength, except for R. Baldwin, E. Curile, K. M. Baxter. F. J. Lay, whose place will be T. A. Madar, W. L. Rapley, H. Brokentaken by E. Zimmern, the Crai- shire, W. W. Parsons, L. R. Burch, R. J. Fenton, B. D. Lay and 12th man, gengower captain.

really good bowling in the Colony, the scoring thus far this season has been extraordinarily high and, if the weather is good and with ample time to make the runs, this match should produce a glut of

On paper both aldes are remarkably well-balanced, and It would not cause very much surprise if the match were drawn.

tain Royal Engineers. Following are the teams:-H.K.C.C. 1st XI-II. Owen-llughes, L. T. Ride, Major D. C. E. Grose, 2/Lieut. | being the one gaining the best Luke Bunn, together with Bill Woo Knight, A. E. Perry, D. I. Besanquet ing.

FOOTBALL

By "The Judge"

Here are to-day's problems:

PROBLEMS-

ing in an offside position

when his own centre-forward

shot for goal. The ball hit

the upright and rebounded to

ball after a temporary stop-

alty-kick an attacker stands

inside the field of play, but

outside the penalty area at a

point, where the 18-yard line

foins the goal-line. This is

The penalty kick is taken

and the ball strikes the up-

mentioned attacker, who

centres and the ball is placed

in the net as a result. Should

a goal be awarded or not?

(Answers on Page 18)

after extra time in the second last

There were 7,500 spectators.

Prince's Criticism

the net. Was it a goal?

should be take?

quite in order.

Scottish senior football.

(A), who placed the ball in

IN MARCH.

Q1. An attacker (A) was stand-Royal Engineers, present leaders

Q2. The referee in dropping the Lewis Woo (Ng Tak-wing), who played several games in the First Division for Kwong Wah, has

ferred to Shell.

match played at Plymouth in aid second of his goals for the Scottish from A to Z and played quite a will be for the benefit of the lot Poppy Day Funds, which was Army v Norweglin Army, the lot in settled times.

Owing to the absence of any R. Leigh.

FANLING HUNT'S TO POINT

To-morrow, starting at 11 first point-to-point of the season helm. Probable hurler will be o'clock, K.C.C. 2nd XI will enter- at 3 p.m. to-day. new basis. Competitors are form- sacker Ross Mark, keystoner Y.

T. A. Pearce, 2/Lieut, J. L. C. Pearce, marks, with marks being allotted plugging up the, short-stop gap, D. McLellan, F. Baker, T. G. C. in the individual order of finish- will be the Maple Leafs' infielders. riders) have been entered and Gonsales on the slab, with regular they represent the following or- hind-snatcher Hal Winglee on the ganisations:-30th Heavy Battery, job. Stan "Powerhouse" Leonard R.A.: 5th A.A. Regiment, R.A.: 2nd will take care of the initial

> Club (4 teams): Ex-Mounted In- and Ozo Ozorio. fantry, H.K.V.D.C.; Old Rugbelaus; "H 2" (The Yacht Club) and "The a hit to climb into the ,200 class. Hong Kong Club—Snake Pit". Dill's Corner and from there, with rienry "Shoestring" Ali, Jindoo or under natural obstacles, com- Powlawski will be out in the wide petitors will make their way to open spaces hauling them down. the Winning Post on the Race

Course at Kwanti, which will be marked by flags. After the race, the prizes will be presented at the "Hunters"

TO-DAY'S BOWLS

Following teams have been selected to represent the Society of Yorkshiremen and the Northumberland and Durham Society in a friendly lawn bowls match at Kowloon Bowling Green Club to-

day, starting at 2.30 p.m.: SOCIETY OF YORKSHIREMEN

A. G. Grattan, A. L. Fisher, C. F. Needham and A. Brooksbank (Skip). A. R. Brown, H. H. Mundy, A. Jilloi and J. Deakin (Skip), A. N. Other, J. H. Bottomley, G. B. page is deliberately tripped Foster and M. N. Rakusen (Skip), by a player and brought to P. Barry Parks, J. H. Shaw, L. Sykes the ground. What action and J. G. Meyer (Skip).

> NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM SOCIETY

S. Rodge, Dean Wilson, V. Ramsay ind J. Fraser (Skip). J. S. R. Humble, J. W. Hudson, J. McGowan and T. Coleman (Skip): C. E. Turpin, J. Hempsey, C. Gow-land and T. W. Carr (Skip). James Smith, R. Rodford, W. Greig

right and goes to the afore- and D. Kosaick (Skip). **NEXT SUNDAY'S** GAME

The Sergeauts' Mess, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps, have arranged to play a friendly bowls game against Kowloon Cricket Club on the latter's green next There were 16 players who had will be hosts on this occasion.

T. Castlibo, who was injured in I telegraphist in the Navy and who | victory in the first game last Sun- of U. S. Navy in a long-awaited English Cup Final, led the Navy Scottish F.A. secretary. George loon Football Club members will

fits, and a local firm paid £10 for i time to reply, Crown Prince Olaf, guese team, under the managesitting alongside, said very firm- ment of Riri Noronha. ly-"That was offside." tempted to challenge the decision proceeds of the first day will be When Tommy Walker, the Scot- of the referee at times, Incidental- donated to the Bomber Fund. In the Navy v Army football tish International, scored the ly the Prince knows the game whilst the second day's takings

SOFTBALL LEAGUE

By "Grandstand"

The centre of attraction in to-day's, curtailed softball programme will bo the Recreio Aces-Indian Softballers' clash, arranged for 11.45 a.m. at Kow-

loon Football Club. Since both teams have dropped three games each, the one that comes out of this fracas with the short end of the score will be out of the pennant race, whilst the winner will have a slim chance since both St. Joseph's and Hong Kong Baseballers, who are tled for first place, have two defeats

against them. Mentor Riri Noronha of the Rambling Recs, is one worried man these days, looking around for replacements to his depleted team. As things are 'at present, Line and Zinho Gesane, both

Infletders, and Johnnie Fonseca will be out for the rest of the segson. The infield has been patched up somewhat by dragging in Bertle Gosano from the outfield, but the garden will be left wide open. Gerry Gosano, ace slabster, will start for the Recs, with team-mate Charlie Figureido behind the bat-

chuck for the Indians. Eyes On Souza

ter, whilst Kassa Nazarin will

At 10.30 the Saints lock horns with the revived Canadian Chinese The Fanling Hunt will hold its nine, with coach Bill Woo at the Herbie Quon, with Geegee Lee as This year it is being run on a the man in the iron mask. Firsting teams of two, the first team Lee, and hot-corner guardian Choppy Omar, Collegian bench-Fifteen teams (30 individual boss, will start Frankie "Bashful" Mountain Battery, H.K.S.R.A.; The satchel, with Dave "Bambino" Royal Scots (2 teams); The Mid- Leonard holding third. Keystone dlesex Regiment: The Cuttage combination will be George Souza

George Souza promises to make Your, it'll be worth the price of The starting point will be near admission just to see him do that. no flags to mark the course, over "Muscle-hound" Hussalf and Ski

Chung Hwa's Chance

Spotlighting the Junior League programme is the V. R. C. clash with the Chung Hwa nine at Kowloon Football Club at 9.00 a.m. Chung Hwa are tipped to

take this game to cinch the

pennant, but the Victorians have been holding full practices for the past few weeks, and there is a possibility of them creating an upset. Sonny "Jock" Brown will toe the rubber for the Vics, whilst Alec Azedo will be catching. David Hutchinson. V. R. C. / "hittingwonder," will be guarding the

will hold the hot-corner with Bimby Ablong in the short-stop Jay Liu will probably start for Chung Hwa, with Fung hind-

initial sack, with Roy Maxwell

keeping the keystone, A. V. Ozorlo

snatching, The Liga v. V.R.C. clash at 11.30 a.m. should also be keenly contested as there is great rivalty between the teams. At 9.00 a.m. the Central Britishers, with Smudge Smith on the hillock. cross bats with the Cosmos, and this will be followed by the Chung Hwa-Royal Scots game at 10.15 a.m. In the night-cap, South China langle with the collar-dwellers,

the Royal Engineers. GAMES AT

During the Chinese New Year A return lawn bowls match will Club ground will be the venue Kowloon Cricket Club and Lane, games, To-morrow the Mohawks Jumes Maxwell, who is now a Crawford's. K.C.C. scored an easy take on the South China squadron return encounter. The U.S. Navy won the first fraces.

Graham, turned to his neighbour meet a team selected from the An auction was held to decide and remarked "That looked offside Ludies' League. On Tuesday the Mohawks will Before the other fellow, had appear again, against the Portu-

As an opener to this game, Kow-

Admission on both days will be So you see even Royalty is 50 cents per head, and the total I Society of St. Vincent de Paul,

By "Grandstand" holidays the Kowloon Football

IN THE LIMELIGHT, NO. 54

HONYWILL'S LEARNED DEVELOPED

By "Adrem"

ALTHOUGH no members of his family have ever taken an active part in sport, Jack Honywill, who has been one of the most outstanding players this Rugby season, has himself played Rugby ever since he can remember.

RORN in a tiny Welsh village with an unpronounceable name, where Rugby was not just n game but almost a religion, he was kicking a ball around almost before he could walk with any security, but it was not until he went to Lawis Grammar' School that he ever played in an organis-

Securing a regular place in the school fifteen when only a comparative tot, he rarely missed a match thereafter. The school's Rugby was quite well-known inthere parts and some of the fixtures were of a very fair standard. Highlight of his school career, was a match played ogainst the pick of the South Wales Secondary schools to celebrate the Bi-Centenary of the founding of Lewis's, The school won 3-0, but it was not the fault of a slippery youngster named Jones, who was obviously head and shoulders above anyone else on the field, That lad was later to make his name known wherever Rugby was played as Cliff Jones, captain of drangular Tournament, and proved

JOINS NAVY

HONYWILL left school at the age of 16 and joined the Roval Navy, being posted to the Training Ship Ganges, Rugby was ca popular game on the "Ganges," i and Honywill's school record ettabled him to walk right into the first fifteen for whom he played regularly. There were no outstanding personalities in the ship's **-team** and no member of it later! achieved fame, Nevertheless they sides, were a happy crowd, and they had some grand tussles with the schools in the neighbourhood. sumong these being Colchester, Ipswich and Harwich,

Honywill was posted to H.M.S. country, Queen Elizabeth, on the Mediterranean Station, and had little -difficulty in securing this place in the ship's team, The Q.E., as the ship was familiarly known, had the reputation of having the best sports record on the station, and they were justifiably proud of the fact, In 1935, however, H. M. A. S. Sydney arrived on the station, and the Q.E. team had some of the conceit knocked out of them, the Aussies, who "all appeared to be about seven feet in height and three feet in width," winning

Honywill had several trials as a he achieved little of note. fly-half for the Mediterranean Fleet, but, as he had to compete [he never made the side. Devonport Barracks and played taking 7 for 10. Services "A," but he looks upon Mediterronean Station, most of Scotland's success. a particularly colourless one.

SOCCER FIRST

N Morch, 1938 he was trans- } season, he has played the game ["Tamar." less in the Colony than at any. time in his Naval service. The Naval authorities apparently were more interested in his soccer—he learned this game on the Training gularly for Navy first eleven, mainly because he was not given the chance to play Rugby,

Rugby was the game he was keen on, however, and at the beginning of this season he put his name down for a trial. Subsequently he had one or two games at full-back and

YACHTING TRUE BLUE & ZEPHYR SUCCEED

Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club's Sweepstake race over 7.7 miles had little experience of good ing Aitkenhead too much scope. soccer outside of Hong Kong.

Bowden did some excellent work Yaclit Corrected Post. True Blue 17.45.46 (Mr. L. Garner). Artemis 17,50,17 (Mr. G. G. Wood). La Linda 17,50,39 (Mr. P. Chidell), Tyrone Chal D.N.F. IsobelD.N.F. GultD.N.F Painted Lady D.N.F. MaureenD.N.F. MIXED CLASS

Zephyr17.22.481/4 (Major C. Rochford-Boyd). (Capt. W. A. Ingram). (Mr. G. L. Eastgate).

(Lieut.-Col. J. C. L. Yole).

NAVY

then selected to play in the Quaan outstanding success in Navy's unbeaten team. 🕠

Honywill rates Hong Kong Rochy on a par with that he experienced on the Mediterranean Station, but not up to first-class Welsh Club standard. That is not surprising, however, as he told me that he was inclined to judge Club Rugby by Cardiff, which team is rich in internationals, including come of the most brilhant of the day, He thinks, however, that a representative Col lony alde would compare favourably with the best Welsh Club

Honywill considers Cliff Jones and Wilfred Wooller the finest phyers be has ever seen, and in that class by themselves. When he threequarters of the game by for a spell, during which period aw them in action they were both furning out for Cardiff and were On completing his training, the biggest drawing eards in the

\$\$ \$\$ \$\$t CRICKET NEGLECTED

opened the bowling, being fastish- moments, but being reliable in his goal and England led 3-0. medium and able to keep an end tackling and kicking. going for hours. In this department, however, he was considered steady rather than brilliant and i

1939 led the Colony team to vic- first and made 156 for 6 time. He was admirably support- kick to send Scotland ahead. tory against Malaya, by 18 points (Honywill 20) and their op- ed by Thomson, whose service was to 11, it goes without saying that ponents were then dismiss- perfect. The little scrum-half ed for 60, Honywill bowling also opened up the game on In 1936 Honywill was posted to right through the innings and number of occasions and it was

wickets in Malta. The standard and Godfrey were the

With football taking up most ferred to Hong Koog, and he of his time, Honywill has not had t has been here ever since. Strange- | more than half a dozen | cricket | ly enough, despite the fact that matches since his arrival here, he has given consistently good! although in two appearances this displays on the Rugby field this year he made 20 and 34 for

ENFORCED CHOICE

that if he had not been so keen | Charter was the most dangeron Rugby he would have had an ous of the English backs, while his even more impressive record at defence—was always sound this game. He played in all posi- | Coombes made one cut-through tions in his early days at the but he was grassed with no one game but, although given a trial up in support. Marsh defended though he crossed over, during Fay and Morgan; Walkden, Castleton, never selected as he then had to sive in attack, though he received make a choice between soccer and few opportunities. Rugger-no boy was allowed to represent the Establishment at both games—and naturally he chose Rugger.

On the Mediterranean Station he led the "Queen Elizabeth's" Boys' team, and scored a large number of goals at centre-for-

He considers the Chinese the finest players he has ever been up half, being slow in getting the ball against, but confesses that he has

FINE ATHLETE

the latter statement.

Honywill was always keen on athletics, and he was a member of the Lewis relay team (4 x 220) which won the Welsh A.A.A. junior relay championship. At Training Establishment he received the trophy for the best boy half-miler, while he also did well in the 440, hurdles and long jump. Honywill has always been passionately fond of all types of sport, and in his own words has been a Jack of

SCOTLAND'S RUGBY CHAMPIONSHIP ENGLAND BEATEN 11-3

Injured Thompson's Plucky Game

Paul And McGill Are Hockey Badly Missed By Their Trial Respective Fifteens

By "Scrum Half"

SCOTLAND ARE 1940-41 RUGBY CHAMPIONS. YESTERDAY, ON THE CLUB GROUND AND BEFORE AN UNUSUAL-LY LARGE CROWD, IN VIEW OF THE COLD SPELL, THEY BEAT ENG-LAND BY A GOAL AND TWO TRIES (11 PTS.) TO A TRY (3 PTS.)

England Score First

I goal from five yards within the

Scotland Ahead

25-yard line.

jured his shoulder.

Forward Pass

unceremoniously by Macdonald.

L. Oakley, the Police Rugger

forward and cricketer, had the

distinction of playing against the

A. A. R. Botelho, a former mem-

The Scots were not in arrears

The game was very evenly contested until Thompson, the English full-back, was injured. He pluckily carried on despite rough handling on two later occasions, but the burden of an injured defender proved too much and the Scots took their interval lead of 5-3 to 11-3 and would have added to their total on several occasions but for resolute defensive play by Bosanguet, who showed inspired form in the last 20 minutes.

form and held up their attack for the first time, and they kept there

AFTER HOLDING AN INTERVAL LEAD OF 5-3.

Though Ford won a great hook-(scrums, Their failure to block) ing duel with Burford, England the way put too much on to Carheld a territorial advantage as the ter's shoulders at fly-half. result of excellent play in the Wright-Nooth, Needham and King were in grand form and Scotland as the result of a fine dribble to were completely overshadowed in within five yards of the English

the loose. The Scots, however, line, but a brisk period of Scottish packed better in the set scrums pressure was eventually relieved by Needham. but the Scots and the ball came through very by Needham, but the Scots much quicker than it did from the jwere soon back and a good passing other pack, with the result that movement saw Carruthers in pos-Thomson almost always had the session with Stewart unmarked, better of Bowden and often gave but he sent out a wild pass and Scotland dumerical strength in so threw away a certain score, attack, a factor which produced Soon after the Scottish forwards two tries and paved the way for were caught offside and Coombes at least two others that were unsuccessfully attempted a penalty thrown away by bad passing. Scotland badly missed McGill Scottish half. England, however, as Carruthers struck his worst were in their opponents' half for

Douglass, however, was in magnificent form in the centre and two tries were the result of splendid openings

rank bad passing.

made by him. ALWAYS extremely keen on from Carruthers, but he was all there was no wind to speak of. | very effective scrum-half, and his cricket, Honywill latterly has that was to be desired in defence. | England, however, kept ham- excellent service to Fay deserved had little opportunity of playing | Macdonald saw a little more of mering away at the Scots' line, a better fate. Fay seldom gained Engineers this game owing to his naval the ball, but he only once had the and descryingly took the lead ground, invariably running across duties. At school he was a mem- better of Marsh. Taylor, at full- when Coombes picked up a loose the field and so bunching his ber of the first team, went in back, played his usual game, fly- pass and sent March over in the threequarters. Walkden, Culliusually at No. 4 and invariably kicking at the most unexpected corner, Coombes failed to land the nan and Stout were the more pro- | C.B.A.

Aitkenhead Back To Form

Aitkenhead, played his best regularly for the Borracks team . He played with fair success for was in an unaccustomed position

> of cricket was quite good, and prominert, although all eight most of the better games on the worked and to establish a super-| Station were played at Alexan+ | iority in the references and the |

Paul Badly Missed In The Centre

England were greatly weakened by the absence of Paul, who would probably have been able to cherk Douglass in addition to looking after Carruthers. As it was, Coombes fared poorly against Douglass, and this weakness in Ship—and so he played soccer re- HONYWILL showed great pro- the centre gave Scotland an overmise at soccer soon after he whelming superiority in attack, took up the game at Training | Charter being unable to get across Establishment, and it is likely in time to stop Douglass passing.

Bosanquet was given no chance of showing his speed in attack, but he kicked well in defence and tackled Stewart in full flight in model style to round off a particularly impressive defensive display, in which his shielding of the injured Thompson was most praiseworthy.

Carter was disappointing at flyat the base of the scrum and acquitted himself very well indeed when one remembers he is normally a wing-threequarter.

Thompson was steady rather than apectacular, and he deserves nothing but the highest praise for continuing to play when obviously hurt. He could not be blamed for any of the three Scottlah tries. The English pack were in excellent form and all pulled their weight in the loose, though I was neglect of Thomson following set sian Police Force.

W. G. Morrison, who was inalthough those who have seen him Tournament match between Police Club Sim Shield tenm and a wellin the Quadrangular Tournament and Navy last Wednesday, will be known jockey at the Valley. is ing from an injured foot and will this season will probably dispute out of all sport for the next two now in Hong Kong on a visit from be out of backey for about a

1940-41 TOURNEY RESULTS

SEMI-FINALS England . . . 8 Ireland 0 Scotland...31 Wales'..... 0 Scotland...11 England ... 3

By "Scrum Half"

COMBINED SERVICES FIF-TEEN BY A GOAL, A PENAL-TY GOAL AND A TRY (11 PTS.) gramme of Hong Kong Hockey good. TO A GOAL AND A TRY (8 | Association Tournament matches, PTS.). AFTER BEING LED 8-3 with venues and umpires and AT HALF-TIME, IN THEIR some of the teams:-RUGBY MATCH AT THE VAL-EY YESTERDAY.

Man of the match was undoubta second kick was awarded them, edly Honywill, who riddled the and on the 25-yard line, but Car't sions he received a pass.

ter was given the kick and found: Other Service players to impress touch Another attempt at goal by were Keeble, of whom little has | Coombes would not have been out | been seen since the Sevens Tourof place here. I have seen him nament last season, and Richards. Stewart had very little support kick goals from this angle, and For the civilians. Morgan was a minent forwards, while Castleton kicked two splendid goals.

Punt Ahead Score

A cross-kick by Walkden went for long, however, despite a crystraight into the hands of Hony- University from the stand of "Shake the At the Training Establishment game of the season, seldom punt- thistles off them," and Douglass will, and he punted ahead for for his place against Lt. W. Elliott, he also played for the first team, hig shead but making ground be cut through brilliantly to send Richards to beat Fay to the touch the English international who but again did little until his last fore placing his threequarters in Macdonald over for an easy try down. Page failed to convert. RECRESO-H. A. Gonsalves; A. V later came to Hong Kong and in match. The Establishment batted possession without any waste of which Millar converted with a fine Honywill, only moments later, Gensalves and J. Gesano; R. A. Mar-Coombes looked dangerous a glorious dummy and passed La- G. Cosano, G. N. Gosano, H. L. Ozorio, shortly after, but was grassed after valle with at least two yards to a corkscrew run with no one up in spare for a try which Keeble eas- Bond; Parsons, Ure and Dunne; Smith, support, and four Scottish defend- lily converted. After Fay had tried T, whitley, E, Fowler, F, Fowler and his superiority over Bowden, who ers were able to scramble the ball a drop at goal, he knocked on a J. Bond. away to touch on their 25-yard pass but it went unnoticed and and occasionally for Devonport the "Queen Elizabeth" on the fority in the set scrums and the line before advantage could be he was able to send van Leeuwen taken of the ground gained over in the corner. Stout failed this period in his Rugby career as the matches being on matting. At forward Sutherland, Millar Douglass cut through the centre to convert. Just before half-time again, but Carruthers once again Honywill broke through, but gave the unmarked Stewart an Richards, with the line at his impossible pass, and just before mercy, knocked on his pass.

half-time Thomson almost got over | Playing without Danger in the following a scrum on the English second half—he went off with a l broken finger—the Services were t soon on the defensive, but it came England, commencing the sec- as a surprise when Roynolds shook ond-half 5-3 down, started off off four half-hearted tackles to with a rush, and their forwards score in the corner for Castleton took play to within three yards of to kick a great goal and so level the line, but play gradually came the scores. Dawson, then cut back to the centre of the field un- through and was only tackled by til Douglass intercepted a pass, Reynolds in the nick of time, but hesitation instead of deter- From the 5-yard serum that folmined running and a hard pass to lowed this Foley appeared to secure a touch-down, but a second away an excellent chance had he 5-yard scrum was ordered and shown more aggressiveness. Alt- Club forwards wheeled and took kenhead then attempted a penalty the ball up field until a Services' goal from the touch line, but his player was penalised for offside kick was wide and Carruthers hist outside his own 25-ward line just outside his own 25-yard line, secured possession and gave Godand Castleton's kick, a real beaufrey a good pass for a clear pasty, decided the match. sage to the line, only' 15 yards CLUB & POLICE—Lavalle: Reynolds,

away, but the latter knocked on, van Leeuwen, Dingsdale and P. Wilson; for the Establishment team, was stubbornly, but was not impres- which movement Thompson in- Cullinan; Benn. Olesen; B. Hynes, Stout and Redman. COMBINED SERVICES - Keeble Picton, Dawson, Honywill and Richards: Hook and Foley: Palmer, Wed-Carruthers broke away in the derburn, Stockham: Heath; Eddison; next minute, but, with Douglass Hughes, Page and Danger.

and Stewart on his inside, he passed forward when a try seemed son's injury and the fact that certain, but Scotland went further | Bosanquet had two men to mark, ahead almost immediately after then crammed on pressure in an when Macdonald gained 20 yards endeavour to make the game safe, in a speedy run down the touch and Stewart appeared certain to line, following which the ball score when he was given a clean came along the threequarter line passage on the wing, but Bosonto the unmarked Stewart, who quet came across and brought him easily scored in the corner for down with the best tackle of the Millar to fall to convert match. The Scots, however, scorby only a narrow margin. England ed when Stewart punted ahead fought back and when Carruthers and the plucky Thompson fell on dropped a pass Charter and the ball, only to be bundled off it Coombes took the ball at their by Millar for Ford to pick up and feet to the Scots' 25-yard line be- go over close in. Aitkenhead fore Coombes secured a favour- failed to convert and the final able bounce, only to be grassed whistle went soon after giving Scotland a deserved triumph. Scotland, benefitting by Thomp-SCOTLAND-D, H. Taylor: Blowart, Carruthers, Douglass and Macdonald;

Altkenhead and Thomson; Millar, Ford, Macrae: Kennedy, Sutherland; Godfrey, A. J. G. Taylor and Duke. ENGLAND -- Thompson, Bosanquet, All-Blacks in East Africa, Whilst Charter, Counter and Marsh; Carter disappointed in the wing forwards' a serving member of the Rhode and Bowden; Winter, Burlord, Reasman; Hewlit, King; Needham, Manfield and Wright-Nooth,

Names

Following have been chosen to participate in the second Interport Hockey Trinl, to be held on Tues-

Capt. Wood (Rajput), W. A. Reed were so unable to give of their (Club), N. Whitley (Club), Lieut. best. J. Ross (Punjab), G. Singh T. Whitley, Fouseen and B. I. (Khalta), E. Fowler (Club), L. Bickford were notable absentees, Ozorlo (Recreto), W. Brown after having been invited to at-(Police), Narwant Singh (Police), tend. Parker (Police), B. I. Bickford Only three players stood out (Club), G. Gosano (Recreto), D. among the many on view. They T. Smith (C.B.A.), T. Alves (Recrele), R. J. Reed (Nomads), Reed, in the intermediate line, a fair understanding as the game Hassan (Khalsa), R. G. K. Thompson (Club), Capt, Parcad (Punlab), Man Singh (Police), R. Marques (Recrelo), U. B. Souza (Khalsa) and A. E. P. Guest (Khalsa),

Following is to-day's pro-10.30 a.m.

v A. N. Other XI (Boundary Street) (K. Hussain and D. T. Smith) this time almost on the fouch line civilian defence on the few occa- 5th A.A. Bty, "A" v Police "A"

(W. Watten and Bevan) v Police "B" (Recreio) (W. Hodge and J. W. Dove) v Destroyers (Navy ground, King's Park)

(T. A. Tyas and G. Gorman) 2.30 p.m. v Gunboats

(V. M. Benwell & J. Gonsalves) -3 p.m. v 2/M.T.B.'s · (C.B.A.)

(J. T. K. Gilchrist and Saxby) v Punjabis | Signals 🕝 (Sookunpoo)

(V. M. Benwell & J. Gonsalves) v 5th A.A. Bty. "A (Pokfulum) (L. Coombe and V. Bridle)

picked up in the loose and sold ques, W. A. Reed and A. M. Alves; B. C.B.A.—Odell; T. Taylor and

NOMADS-A, Alves: II, Source and Xavier: A. Xavier, R. J. Reed and H. Gubbay; R. M. Silva, F. O. Reed, F. A. Reed, P. Rull and B. Xavler,

SELECTORS RECEIVE LITTLE HELP FROM INTERPORT TRIAL

By "Referee"

IN THE ABSENCE of "The Other Ranks", who are not permitted to leave the Colony, the Interport Hockey Trial at King's Park yesterday did not assist the selectors to any great extent, and a second trial will be held on Tuesday next before the final selection is made.

Several of the players chosen i day next, commencing at 10.30 for the Trial did not put in an appearance, with the result that V. M. Benwell (Club), V. Bond the reserves were forced to play (Club), J. Gonzalves (Reorelo), in positions strange to them and

were Bond, at full-back, W. A. land Narwant Singh, in the at-

Neither goalkeeper had much to do. Souza was called upon more often than Benwell, particularly in the second period, and as a result saved more shots, but Benwell did what little he had to do well and on one particular occasion drew applause when retrieved the ball after he been beaten by a cross-shot.

Likely Pair Of Backs In view of the fact that Bond has not been playing much hockey recently, he gave a sound

display, and a repetition of this form in the next trial should assure him of a place in the Colony side. He was safe in tackling and his clearances were Man Singh was another back

who did well yesterday, but he was taken off in the second half, ported by E. Fowler and G. Singh before he had been able to de- and thus being able to make more velop any understanding with his headway against the opposing dea strong back department which sion and displayed good ball conwould do well against Macao.

Xavier was on view in the these days. second half, when he partnered Capt. K. Parsad at back, and the pair covered well. Parand cleared strongly and his positional inside-left and centre-forward. play was always sound, and, on selection is made:

honours as a wing-half. Both sent in a good shot at goal: performed some sterling work during the afternoon. Alves showed up better in the second period, when he was prominent with the assistance he rendered his forwards, while Whitley did extremely well to hold J. Singh and Narwant Singh, two fast forwards, in check.

Reed Again On Top

invariably found one of his own half and was a trier at all times. players. He was well supported | D. Smith, who was in Colours' sult that they were able to develop.

ELEVEN ON -TRIAL FORM-

On yesterday's trial form the following should comprise the Interport team -- Benwell; Man Singh and Bond; dassan, Reed and Whitely or Alves; Razs, G. Singh, J. Singh, E. Fowler and N. Singh.

progressed,

Capt, Woods, in the pivotal position for the whole game, gave a good display, and if he is able to play in another position in the intermediate line should have strong claims for inclusion in the team.

Hassan, at right-half, was not up to his usual form, perhaps due to his strange position, but when n possession he made the best use of the ball and plied both his right-winger and inside-forward

with fine through passes, Olsen, who sportingly came into the team in the absence of the selected player, dld not have a happy afternoon in the 'centreforward berth for Whites. He was up against Reed, who did not allow him to settle down and was always up and able to intercept

Jeshir Singh was the better centre-forward, being well-supintermediate line. He cleared fence. G. Singh did not show the well and his tackling was always same form as of old, but he was, safe. He and Bond would make nevertheless; dangerous in possestrol though he is somewhat slower

Fowler Does Well

E. Fowler did well both as Narwant Singh was the best the whole, he deserves serious | winger on view. He was speedy consideration before the final and centred well, and in the first Half had bad luck when he was Alves shared with Whitley the pulled up for "sticks" after having

> Ross, on the right-wing, de-Berves consideration for his display. He was more prominent in the first half, though in the latter period he also, did well with some good runs down the wing and accurate contres. Playing In an unaccustomed

position, H. Brown did remarkably well on the left-wing. He does play in this position for his team, W. A. Reed played his usual but that is just for the convenience safe game in the pivotal position. of the other members of his side. His distribution was always to Brown was instrumental in the good effect, and his clearances only goal for Whites in the first by his wing-halves. Hassan and line-up in the second-half, did not Whitley, who were not changed have much opportunity to show throughout the game, with the re- his worth, though he did send over (Continued on Page 18)



4.4.5 P.M UNIVERSITY BAT UNTIL

CED BY 116 RUNS BY H.K.C.C

"A" IN A FRIENDLY CRICKET

MATCH AT CHATER ROAD

The Police attack offered no

ed while he was at the wicket, but

the depleted Police side were all

D. O. Parsons, b Carey

C. J. P. Carey, e Charlton, b.

N. D. Booker, b Carey

C. W. E. Bishop, not out ...

Extras (B9, LB3, W3)

Total (for 3 wkts, dec) ...

I. P. Tamworth, G. P. Charlton,

Bowling Analysis

POLICE R.C.

Four players absent.

Bowling Analysis

Bowling Analysis

KOWLOON C.C.

Mahmood

Extras (B5, W2)

Bowling Analysis

BUT UNAVAILING

EFFORT

FOR 28, WAS NOT SUFFICIENT

TO GIVE CIVIL SERVICE CRIC-

KET CLUB VICTORY AGAINST

CRAIGENGOWER CRICKET

CLUB IN THEIR SENIOR LEA-

GUE CRICKET MATCH AT

HAPPY VALLEY YESTERDAY

AND C.C.C. WON BY 56 RUNS

ngainst Baker's accurate howling

and, with only Souza making

mything like a showing, they were all out by 4 o'clock for 119.

spoll of live overs, took 2 for 8,

position when the ball

fore be ruled offside.

the ball is in play he should

stop the mame, order the of-

fender off the field and res-

This actually happened in a

Baker, in the course of his first

The Craigengower batamen

unable to do anything

BRILLIANT EOWLING BY

WHO TOOK 6

Total (for 7 wkts.) 102

D. S. Robb, Major W. Harvey,

| H. Owen-Hughes, not out ...

YESTERDAY.

out for 77.

did not but.

declare at 193 for 3.

GIVEN HOUR TO SCORE 124

HOCKEY TRIAL

(Continued from Page 17) some good centres. Brown scored for Colours in the first half and in the second period G Singh equalised for Whites. PIRST HALF

Colours:-Benwell; Bond and R. G. R Thomson; Bussan, W. Reed and Whittey; Teja Singh, P. Yvanovich, Olsen, L. Ozorio and H. Brown. Whites:-U. B. Souza; Man Singh and A. M. Navier: R. Marques, Capt. Wood and T. Alvey: Lt. Ross, G. Singh, Je hir Singh, E. Fowler and Narwant

SECOND HALF Colours:-Henwell; Capt. R. Parsad NOT PLAYED. and Xavier: R. J. Reed, Capt, Wood and T. Alves: Lieut, Ross, G. Singh. Fowler, L. Ozorio and Narwant Gonsalvey, Hassan, W. A. Reed and

Jeshir Singh and Brown,

A keen and evenly contested 10-a-cide friendly hockey match F. E. E. Booker, father of Miss played yesterday. M. Borker, captain of Hong Kong Ladies, played between the sticks i for his daughter's side, and did extraordinarily well, especially in the second half. Miss II. May (St. Andrew's) was, however, the mainstay of the

Hong Kong Ladies' defence while attack was ably led by Miss M. J. Booker. These three players tormed in very oggressive leftflook trie and were always dan-

was sound in defence, but Miss batting. ent in the attack.

SAINTS TWO UP Mr. Zimmern drew first blood the wicket. for the Saints about five minutes. The K.C.C. bowlers put down after the start, from a pass from 42 overs against University's 16, Miss F. Wong, and increased the which will give some indication lead shortly after as a result of the respective rates of scoring; solo effort. Miss J. Bocker reduced the Sairts' lead League match of the season, went when the received a good, pass down badly to Craigengower, desfrom her sister, Miss M. Booker.

During the last five minutes of the first half Mrs. Zimmern and the first half Mrs. Zimmern and and some lecture bettiment that the first half Mrs. Zimmern and the first half Mrs. Zimmern Miss J. Booker each netted goals and some brilliant bowling by Isfor the Saints and H.K. Ladies mall proving the deciding factors. respectively. The last goal, the cute good scored in the second period, was netted by Miss M. Booker for H.K. Ladies. H.K. LADIES-F. E. E. Booker; Miss it May (St. Andrew's) and Mrs. Tayadin; Mrs. Balziel, Miss McCaw and Miss R. Smith: Miss B. Longbottom, Miss M. Booker, Miss N. Quin and Miss J. Booker. ST. ANDREW'S-A. N. Other: Mins Lang. Miss J. Wong and Miss B

Greaves: Miss F. Wong, Mrs. N. Lee.

Souza And Ismail Lay CAREY'S Foundations For First BIG Craigengower Success EFFORT

TWO MATCHES WERE PLAYED IN SENIOR DIVISION OF THE CRIC-KET LEAGUE YESTERDAY, THE MOST NOTABLE RESULT BEING THE DRAW BETWEEN LAST YEAR'S CHAMPIONS, KOWLOON CRICKET CLUB, AND UNIVERSITY.

BOWLERS WERE RIGHT ON TOP IN THE MATCH AT HAPPY VALLEY BETWEEN CIVIL SERVICE CRICKET CLUB AND CRAIGENGOWER CRIC-KET CLUB, THE LATTER WINNING A LOW-SCORING GAME BY 56 RUNS. OWING TO A DISCREPANCY IN THE FIXTURE CARDS, THE GAME BETWEEN INDIAN R.C. AND CLUB DE RECREIO, AT SOOKUNPOO, WAS

match against K.C.C. served to illustrate why there LEAGUE CRICKET is such a large section of the cricketing community Wintley: Smith, Yvichovich, Olsen, of Hong Kong who decry League cricket in any shape or form. University's performance yesterday INTERVAL, DRAW 3-3 demonstrated cricket at its worst and although they now have the distinction of having beaten indian Recreation Club and drawn with the two was witnessed at King's Park strongest teams in the League—they held Recroio at Pokfulum last week—it is difficult to undergoals with Hong Kong Ladies stand how they can possibly gain any satisfaction after the former had led by the from results attained by methods such as were em-

> but few exceptions, made no ef- coming off slowly and turning fort to score runs and the displays little. of some of their later batsmen, University lost Tsul early as utes, the score was 66 and An. A. E. Carcy, c Charlton, b most difficult to understand.

Civil Service, in their first

LEAGUE I THEIR DOUREST

CRICKET CLUB.

MOOD

On a soft, easy wicket, on quickly, despite the fact that the which the bowlers were unable K.C.C. bowlers, although steady, through slowly, University, with surface of the wicket and were

half-volleys with painful regular- return chance, but Tam and Ride tooring freely. ity, despite the fact that their stayed together for 35 minutes be-In compiling 123 runs, they on to his wicket for a streaky 12. and 35 minutes, whereas they force the pace after an initial liant catch in the slips. For the Saints, Miss G. White left their opponents just an hour's period of shakiness and in so doing gave a chance to Teddy Fin-J. Wong allowed Miss M. Booker | Anderson batted really well and cher at wide mid-off, and the too much scope. Mrs. Zimmern scored a quick 50, but on his dis- K.C.C. skipper made no mistake and Miss F. Wong were promin- missal K.C.C. had no further with it. Ride was at the wicket of forcing a win, but great chance against bowlers who ap- for just an hour but, owing to efforts were made during which

Hot Return Catch

markably little enterprise.

the rest of the innings. With only one or two catches which might N. A. E. Mackay, c Oh, b University batsmon still refused reached. to take any chances, and not until 4.45, after they had been bat. K. Y. Tam, b Lloyd 12 ting for two hours and 35 min- J. Tsui, c and b Lloyd DIVISION utes, was the last man dismissed! L. T. Ride, c E. C. Fincher, ROAD YESTERDAY, UNIVER- to get the runs, K.C.C. made every W. S. Gegg, c and b Lloyd ... SITY DREW WITH LAST SEA- effort but, not unnaturally, failed. J. C. Fenton, e Hung, b Lee Zimmern and Miss B. Fitz- SON'S CHAMPIONS, KOWLOON Francis Lay was caught in Gegg's C. N. Matthews, c and b Lloyd first over, but Anderson and Mac- N. Singh, b Lloyd It was a dull, uninteresting kay scored at a steady pace, help- G. Hong Choy, run out

TABLES TO DATE

FIRST DIVISION University 3 1 0 2 5 K.C.C. 2 1 0 1 Recreio 1 0 0 1 1 I.R.C. 1 0 1 0 D c.s.c.c. 1 0 1 0 0 BECOND DIVISION Recrelo 4 3 1 0 9 K.C.C. 3 2 0 1 C.C.C. 2 · 2 · 0 · 0 · 6 University 3 0 1 2 2 C.S.C.C. 2 0 1 1 1 1 1.R.C. 2 0 2 0 0 Police 2 0 2 0 0

When Mackay was well caught Aitken 5.5..... 3 0 by Oh, after batting for 35 min-

brought to a close without fur-

peared to be no longer attacking the slow outfield, hit only two a further three wickets were lost, Charlton were drawn K.C.C. were still 21 Finnie

runs in arrears. Lloyd bowled extremely well Gegg stayed until the score was for K.C.C., although unable to 72, when Lloyd held mother hot turn the ball. He flighted his dereturn high over his head. Gegg liveries very deverly and latterly showed fine defensive ability and was tossing them right up in an F. Zimmern ... 11 2 played a very straight but but, effort to make the University Lloyd 17.8 2

Lee was also stendy and gave Anderson 3 0 10. hind the clock, he showed re- little away, while Zimmern, in his arst spell, was always dangerous. D. J. N. Anderson, c Ride, The same listless, unenterprin- The K.C.C. fielders were slow off ing methods prevailed throughout like mark on several occasions, and F. J. Lay, c. Gupta, b Gegg ...

After Fincher had been stump- H. Tyler, c Carey, b Charlton ported by Miss N. Quin and Miss score at 3.45 was only 75, were fore Tam, who was all at sea ed in going for a big hit, how- J. Aitken, b Harvey when playing Lloyd, played a ball ever, Anderson's fine innings was G. White, c Harvey, b Finwere at the wickets for two hours. Joined by Gegg. Ride tried to ther addition, Ride taking a bril- R. Baldwin, not out A. Billingham, b. Harvey . . . Extras (B8)

21 Runs In Arrears

K.C.C. then had little chance

Lee 10 1 b , Gegg E. F. Fincher, st. Gupta, b

E. C. Fincher, b Mahmood . . ² F. Zimmern, run out D. Hung, b Gegg A. Zimmern, not out

R. T. Broadbridge, not out N. D. Lloyd and R. E. Lee did Extras (B12, LB8) ...

a goalless first half, game tentured by the apparent ed by some very short runs, until K. S. Oh, l.b.w., b Lloyd Y.M.C.A. seniors beat Nomads by determination of University to Mackay, in going for a particular- N. C. Sen Gupta, st. A. Zim-2 goals to 1 in a friendly hocky force a draw under any circum- ly short one, collided with Mah- mern, b Lloyd mood and pulled a muscle in his S. Mahmood, not out match at King's, Park yesterday stances. Apart from Ride, Tam and groin. Errife Fincher came out as Y.M.C.A. goals were scored by Hong Choy, the University bats- runner, but valuable time was men made no effort to score runs wasted in changing over. Smith and D. Taylor.

As Macao were not able to visit Hong Kong last week as contemplated, South China Athletic Association are sending a side to Macao during the present holidays to play two seccer

The regular First Division team will make the trip. Macag will have an opportunity of seeing Lee Wal-tong in action for the first time since 1922, when Lee was a member of the South China Junior team who played a game there.

terrors to the Cricket Club bats-men and with big scores from Doublet Hishon and Parsons, Booker, Bishop and Owen-Hughes, they were able to

KOWLOON CRICKET Club juniors surmount-Carey made a big effort for Poed a big obstacle in their path to championship lice, scoring 41 out of the 67 addhonours yesterday when at King's Park they beat Club de Recreio, who hitherto had not been beaten 49 in three matches.

Recreio were in a solid posi- Taylor also making runs. Retion at one time as they had 70 ercio's total was passed odd on the board for the loss of Gray and Burch batting and only runs. No other member of the only four wickets. Baldwin and four wickets down. Taylor then struck their deadliest form and the last six wickets add- his last over for three runs to reed only seven runs!

K.C.C. batsmen had little dif- | for 29. ficulty in passing Recreio's total of 80 and they won by six wie- M. A. Remedios, e Goodwin, W. G. Finnie and E. W. Pudney kets.

A big partnership between A. J. M. Prata, I.b.w., b Stone and Barrow tentured the other match, between University P. M. N. da Silva, b Curtis ... and Civil Service, which was H. A. Barros, c Taylor, b drawn. Kenneth Lo topped the half-century mark for the un-, F. J. Remedios, b Baldwin ... which batsmen were one top

throughout

LEAGUE II BALDWIN AND TAYLOR CAUSE COLLAPSE

After having had 73 runs on the board for the loss of only Goodwin 5 Total (for 6 wkts.) 77 four wickets, Recreio juniora col- Curtis larged in a sensational manner Taylor against Kowloon Cricket Club Paldwin juniors in their Second Division League, "needle" match and lost K. M. Baxter, I.b.w., b Silva 21 by 6 wickets. This result seriously jeopardises Recreio's champlonship as-

pirations as hitherto they had recored three wins in as many G. Taylor, b M. A. Remedios 12 M. A. Remedios and F. J. Remedios were chiefly responsible

for Recreio's runs. They were featured in a fourth wicket partnership which realised 37 runs, but no other member of the side Curtis, W. W. Parsons and H managed to reach double figures Curtin bowled very steadily and took 3 for 36, while Baldwin, who conceded 13 runs before taking a O. M. R. W. 2.5 0

Taylor took two wickets in his second over for one run to return | 2 for 2. K.C.C. made light of their task. Baxter and Rapley adding 42 for the first wicket and Madar and

while in his second spell he took 4 for 20 to return his best performance of the season. Civil Service batsmen failed miserably against the varied Crai-BAKER MAKES BOLD gengower attack, and only Richardson and Fortescue reached double - figures. 'Left - handed Ismail conceded four runs in his first two overs without taking a

> have a deadly spell of: O. M. R. W. 2.3 0 10 5 CRAIGENGOWER Zimmera, b Baker A. Hung, e and b Perry A. J. Hulse, b Baker G. Souza, e Richardson, b Perry

wieltet and then proceeded to

ledge A. B. Hamson, c McLellan, b College A. K. İsmail, c McLellan, b Baker -----W. Hong Sling, Lb.w., b Baker E. J. Mitchell, b Baker L. Youngsnyc, not out 1

A. M. Omar, b Baker 11

· Extras (B12, NB1) 13

E. A. Lee, e Richard, b Col-

Total 119 Bowling Analysis

CIVIL SERVICE 41. No. (A) was in un offside I. E. Richardson, run out K. J. Attwell, e Hong Sling, last played by a player of his b Hulse own side and should there-A. E. Perry, e Ismail, b R. H. Griffiths, e Souza, b A2. If tripped before the bull touches the ground he should Ismail W. R. Colledge, c Hong Sling, and restart the game by droph Omar plag the ball. It tripped after

V. N. Fortescue, c Hulse, F. Bakelt e Souza, b Ismail . . . D. McLellan, c Souga, b Omartart by awarding an indirect B. C. K. Hawkins, b Ismall .. free kick to the opposing P. D. Crawley, b I mail Seddon, not out Extras (LB6, W1)

Scottish First Division Leanue Total A3, No. Although in order in .Bowl∤ng Analysis standing there, he is in an offside position, and should shifte he interferes with the play, Ismail

turn the best Recreio analysis, 3 RECREIO 2ND. XI Curtis

Curtis in A. E. Noronha, c Curtis, b Baldwin

> B. T. Gosano, run out F. H. Carvalho, c Brokenshire, b Baldwin R Alves, c and b Taylor E. A. R. Alves, b Taylor ... A. H. Remedios, not out Extras (B10, LB1) 11

Total 80 Bowling Analysis W. L. Rupley, c Gosano, b M. A. Remedlos 25 T. A. Madar, c Barros, b M. A. Remedios 19

Extras (B2) Total (för 4 wkls.) 81 R. Baldwin, F. Goodwin, E. Brokenshire did net bat.

S. A. Gray, not out

L. R. Burch, not out

Bowling Applyals M. A. Remedios 9

KENNETH LO **CARRIES BAT FOR 53**

A big partnership between Barrow and Stone was the feature. of the drawn Second Division League match at Poktulum yesterday between the second elevens: of University and Civil Service Cricket Club.

Civil Service lost three wickets. for 32, but Barrow and Stone then added 117 in 70 minutes. Barrow hit four boundaries in his Air Force beat Royal Army Pay 36, while Stone hit 15 in his 78 Corps by 8 wickets in a friendly

With Kenneth Lo batting well, University were never in any Stoner, b Gillespie danger of defeat, and when stumps Chalcraft, b Gillespie were drawn they had scored 96. Pendergast, c Paling, b Smith for the loss of only four wickets, Ingelby, c Stimson, b Smith Lo batted right through the innings for 53 not out and hit eight:

C.S.C.C. 2ND XI A. Watsdn, b Amplayanar ... G. Ainslie, ht. wkt., b Mazuza F. E. Lawrence, e Lo, b Ma-J. Barrow, c Chellinh, b

Soares G. Stone, not out H. E. Strange, not out Extras (B5, NB1) Total (for 4 whits, dec.) 149 J. F. McGowan, G. Davidson,

Parrott did not bat.

UNIVERSITY 2ND\XI T. C. Lo, not out 0 D. Chellish, Lb.w., b Stone K. S. Ool, c and b Ainslie . 0 A. Ahmed, run out R. M. Soares, b McGowin ... 0 S. Amplayanar, not out Extras (B14, LB2)

E. Mazuza, T. T. Chin, L. Tan, Amger All and R. S. Gill did 20

RATCLIFFE 88 OUT OF 153 IN 75 MINUTES

TWEEN RATCLIFFE AND WEBB AND RATCLIFFE AND ALSEY ENABLED A POWERFUL ARMY 2ND XI TO BEAT CRAIGEN-GOWER JUNIORS BY 70 RUNS IN A FRIENDLY CRICKET MATCH AT HAPPY VALLEY YESTERDAY.

Army butted first and lost Tropp with only two runs on the board, but Ratcliffe and Webb then became associated in a stand that added 74 runs for the second wicket in 30 minutes. Webb hitling 10 fours in his 45.

Joined by Alsey, Rateliffe continued to bat confidently, and this partnership added 77 runs in 35 minutes, when Ratcliffe was dismitted for a hardhit 88, scored out of 153 in 75 minutes. His best scoring atrokes were 16 fours. Alsey and Logan were together when the closure was applied at

Craigengower lost their first four wickets for only 25 runs, but Esmail and Stonley Leonard then became associated in a afth wieket partnership which realised 46 side oftered any resistance, how-Remedies took two wickets in ever, and Craigengower were all

out for 112. Tropp took three wickets in the course of his fourth and fifth overs to finish up with 3 for 28, while Denyer had a successful spell late. in the innings to take 3 for 4. ARMY 2ND, XI

A. Tropp, c Broadbridge, b N. E. Rateliffe, c Leonard, b J. Wehb, b Lam G. Alsey, not out 26 C. Logan, not out Extras (B6) Total (for 3 wkts. dec.) 182

n. Emmerson,	11,	צוע	on,
Hawkins, E. K.	Кe	hee.	Hoo
and Danyer did n	int t	nt.	' '
Bowling	Ana	lysis	
:	Q		R.
Esmail	6	1	30
Lam		0.	49
Solina			20
Way	3	0	40
Luke	ß	0	37
C.C.C. 2	ND	ΧI	
N. Broadbridge, a	นท	out	
N. Broadbridge, a T. L. Locke, b Ta C. W. Lam. c Dix	'opp		•.••
C. W. Lam, c Dix	on.	b Ti	daor
iU. H. Esmail, b A	Jaco		
W. K. Way, b Tre	ממי		
S. Leonard, b A.	lsev		
J. R. Luke.	Ď	xen.	b
J. R. Luke, C. Emmerson			
L. Choa, b Denye	3 P		
N. Leonard h 'De	N11 W/	14	
A. N. Other,	14	ายกท	b
Denver			
Denyer S. R. Selina, not	out		
Extras (B9, L1	35)		
			_
Total			
Bowling	An	ilvel	• · • •
_,-,-,,,,,,,	o.	M.	R.
Tropp Dixon	7	.1	28
Dixon	5	1	14
Hawkins	2	ñ	22
Alero	4	ï	14

At Central British School, Royal cricket malch.

Bagnes, b Gillespie Stene, c Stimson, b Gillespie Love, run out Hemming, l.b.w., b Hemsley Carden, b Hemsley Pinkney, c Smith, b Fielding 16 Smart, not out Extras (BD. LB2) Total Bowling Analysis

N. L. Smith, J. Mitchell and H. J. Stimson, Lb.w., b Pinkney 22 W. J. Gash, c and h Smart .. 10 R. Rlehardson, e and b Pink-A. R. Paling, not out 15 G. Abbas, b Love E. Gillespie, c and b Smart ... n F. Hemsley, retired hurt ... W. II. Smith, c and b Smart : 14 V. Gracie, c and b Carden ... Extras (B12, W2)

Total (for 7 wkts.) 114 R. Callaghan and Z. Sherwood did not bat.

inkney.

.0 [lunicers], and Police Recreation 1 | Club, which should have been 1 played forday, has been postpon-

SING TAO HEAD SENIOR LEAGUE FOOTBALL TABLE

Auld Scores Five For Royals -YESTERDAY'S RESULTS & GOAL-SCORERS-

Engineers Almost Assured Of Second Honours Division

A NUMBER OF POSTPONED GAMES IN ALL THREE DIVISIONS OF THE LEAGUE WERE PLAYED YESTERDAY IN THE ABSENCE OF AN IN-TERPORT, AND AS THE RESULT OF THEIR 2-0 WIN OVER POLICE AT BOUNDARY STREET, AFTER A GOALLESS FIRST HALF, SING TAO ARE NOW LEADING THE FIRST DIVISION TABLE.

Kowloon netted nine times without reply against St. Joseph's, while Royal Scots beat Club Falconer was sadly missed by 6 goals to 4, Auld, formerly of the juniors, scor- though a trier all the time, failed to convince. Adamson, at ing five for Royals.

Engineers retained their unbeaten record when and was directly responsible for they shared four goals with South China in Second two of his side's goals. Although Division, and as a result are now almost sure of the tackling his man, he certainly championship. Kowloon juniors gave a creditable knows how to drop the ball into display against Ordnance to share the points. Had the goalmouth, and with more experience he will be a worthy they possessed a forward who could shoot they addition to the first team, might have won for the first time this season.

In Third Division Signals continued in winning ist, and for the greater part of vein when they beat a strongthened Shell team by the game Upton could do little 6 goals to 1. They are now second to Air Force in every chance that came his way. Kowloon 0 R.A.O.C. 0 the League table.

FIRST DIVISION

AULD SCORES FIVE Club 4 R. Scots 6

served victory after leading 4-2 finest full-backs in the Colony, at half time. Praise must be ac- who never made a tactical error corded to Auld, who netted five and delighted the spectators with for his side, and who, their fine, clean football.

throughout the game, never missed an opportunity. the goals scored against him. The his speed and skill, and his ac- when favourably placed. fact that he was seldom really curate and unselfish distribution

"It's White Horse, of course-

I could tell it blindfold"

check. Strange was not up to his self in the process. "You're picking winners well todayusual form, and those long-range clearances of which he is capable see if you can tell this whisky " hard the were missing on this occasion. . UPTON DEFENDS

STUBBORNLY must go to Upton who is playing ways be found assisting the forbetter every week. To him goes wards in attempting to score the the credit for subduing the live- clusive goal, and he was ly Auld during the second half supported by Jones. The Ordof the game. Fowler was the lance forwards were much below pick of the forwards and he and form and did not have one Scott kept the soldiers' defence view that could shoot, the only always on the alert.

NO CHANCE MISSED

and when in possession of the ball

was a constant danger to the Club

Auld was a first-rate opportun-

Fowler in the opening minutes, his partner Harding was often at and after continuing the attack fault, hanging on to the ball when l Fowler netted again following a he should have passed, pass up the centre of the field. Kowloon were great in defence, front of goal and failed to make pass up the centre of the near Kow.com were great in derenced the best of their opportunities. votal position Silli ran-san was Royals fought book gamely Salter again playing a sparkling the best of their opportunities, very rarely at fault, combining and were rewarded when Auld game. He prevented at least Middlesex made one or two well with the forwards besides headed through from a corner three possible scoring shots from changes in their team, and this giving them a plentiful supply of side on equal terms in the next goalmouth to save when all seemminute, and shortly after gave the lead with a header from got through a them the lead with a header from got through a tremendous amount than last week. Drake played like mapper They inter-shapped Too backs. a pass from Larkin. Just before of work, and they coped with their another fine game in goal, saving positions, ran into anmarked bled by Odelf, and Auld was there to place the loose ball into the net. Immediately after the sumption Adamson slammed in a centre which Auld turned to good account, and later on Adamson did the same thing again, but this time it was Larkin who provided the finishing touch. Royals had been having the larger share of the game, but Club rallied and were rewarded when Forrow sent in a hard shot which hit the upright and rebounded into the net. Continued pressure by Club brought another goal, Fowler sent in a weak shot which Bankler had well covered, but the ball was deflected off Naysmith into the net. CLUB-Oriell; Eardley, Strange; Gil-

christ, Upton, Millington; Forrow. Scott, Fowler, Reireisen, and Fouliard. Adamson, Parnaby, Clarke land, Munton, Harding and Duffield. Garrie, Marshall, Auld, Munro and

WHITE HORSE WHISKY

The rare and subtle character of White Horse

sets it apart from any other whisky. You can

tell it by its exquisite bouquet alone. But it is

the perfect blending of fragrance with mell-

owness and smoothness which makes White

Horse Whisky the equal of a fine liqueur.

The millions of gallons of finest Scotch whisky

matured and maturing ensure that the quality of

Sole Algents for South China: JARDINE MATHESON AND COMPANY LTD.

White Horse never varies.

MOUTRIE'S

LATEST DANCE & CLASSICAL RECORDINGS

"HIS MASTER'S VOICE" "PARLOPHONE" "R.C.A. VICTOR"

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building

Chater Road.

FIRST DIVISION	BECOND DIVISION
Kowleon 9 St. Joseph's 0	R.E
Pereira 2,	Lee Wal-lam, Chu Wing-ku Chung Sing, Lai Chung-yi
Hutchison, Ulrich (pen.), Lamb (pen.),	R.A.B.C 3 Middlesex Morgan 2, Devonshire. Clark
Police 0 Sing Tso 2 Kwak Ying-ki, Fung King-	Police 3 Club Gardon 3 , Hopkinson. (1 pen.).
encong.	R. Navy., 0 Sing Tao
	Laung Yin-ci
Club 4 R. Scats 6 Fowler 2. Aptil 5.	(pen.), Tant
Forrow, Larkin.	Woon-chéung
Naysmith (o.g.).	Kit Chee O R. Scots
FIRST DIVISION	SECOND DIVISION
TABLE TO DATE	TABLE TO DATE
	Goals
'Ċo# #	P. W. D. L. F. A. P
P. W. D. L. F. A. Ptp.	R.E 16 13 3 0 75 16
Sing Tao 17 13 2 2 47 20 28	S. China 17 10 5 2 69 16
8, China 16 12 2 2 48 19 26	R. A. S. C. 18 11 2 3 75 26
Eastern 16 11 3 2 51 27 25	Sing Tao 18 10 3 3 49 22 Middleger 18 10 3 5 55 34
Middlesex 15 7 2 6 33 35 16	
Kowloon 13 5 3 5 28 25 13	
K. Wah. 18 4 4 B 37 46 12	R. Navy 18 9 2 7 46 43 301h R.A. 18 7 4 7 45 49
R. Novy . 14 3 5 6 36 39 11	Kit Chee 17 7 3 7 34 47
Police 16 5 1 9 25 37 11	K. Wah. 17 5 3 9 27 45
	R. A. O. C. 16 4 3 9 23 41
R. Scots. 15 4 2 0 20 41 19 Club 13 3 1 0 26 48 7	Police 18 3 1 14 25 72

			Go.				als	
	-	P.	w.	D.	L.	Fí	A.F	
	R.E	16	13	3	0	75	16	29
	S. China	17	10	5	2	69	16	20
	R. A. B. C.	16	11	2	3	75	26	24
	Sing Tao				3	49	22	23
	Middlesex					66	34	22
	R. Scots			2	G	43	27	20
	R. Navy			2	7	45	43	20
	30th R.A.			4	7	45	49	,18
	Kit Chee			3		34	•	
	K. Wah				9	27	45	
	R. A. O. C.				9		41	1
	Police						72	•
	Club		1			18		
•	Kowloon	16	0	_	13	_	81.	;
-	Totals	236	00	38	99	600	600	23
-	Totals	236	00	38	99	600	600	

0 2 nit,	20th R.A 1 24th R.A 3 Owens 2
n. 1	Bignals 6 Shell 1 Brackenbury 3, Ng Kim-hung, Bundy 2, Price,
2 hau	P.E
	International 2 35th R.A 3 Hey, Brown 2.
0	Sprinkle. *Carley,
	THIRD DIVISION TABLE TO DATE
s.	Goals
29	P. W. D. L. F. A. Pts.
25	F,A.F 15 12, 2 1 45 15 20
24	Signals 17 11 4 2 44 19 26
23	12th R.A. 17 B 6 4 41 26 21
23	36th R.A. 16 9 2 5 50 23 20
20	24th R.A. 16 7 3 6 35 23 17
20	R.E 16 8 1 7 43 27 17
31,	7th R.A. 16 6 3 7 30 30 15
17	35th R.A. 14 6 3 5 29 31 15
13	R.A.M.C. 14 6 2 6 26 41 14
11	Internat' 16 5 2 8 31 31 12
7	20th R.A. 15 6 2 8 27 41 12
3	Shell 15 1 3 11 13 49 5
3	A.S.A 14 0 0 14 4 63 0
36	Totals 200 84 32 84 418 418 200

SECOND DIVISION SALTER SHINES

Totals 166 69 28 69 377 377 166

St. Joseph's 16 2 3 11 17 43

As the score suggests the game defenders. Larkin, appearing for was close, although Kowloon have

of the ball often resulted in a ball and had they possessed a forcam provided a sensation by usicu, except in Can occas, goal for his side, Marchal work-world who could shoot they would on the wrong foot, while his perscornig twice in the mist lew min- aways, was the solety to the part of the game, but the soldiers liant defensive play of Haysmith ed tirelessly and Garrie tried hard, have registered their first victory feet centres deserved a better fate. fought back to gain a well-de- and Fraser, surely among the but spoiled chances by hanging of the season. As it was the Chu Wing-kung, was always a Odell was generally very safe, check and broke up any threaten | very near at times. Wong Sui-ki and brought off one or two really ing attack before Reynolds was brilliant saves. Eardley and seriously troubled. Reynolds near-Stange started shakily, but im- ly made one costly mistake when proved as the match progressed, he allowed the ball to slip from and in the closing stages held his hands, but he recovered and the Royals' forward line well in cleared, although he injured him-

Adams and Russell played well and cleared to advantage, whilst the halves were continually keeping the forwards well supplied with the ball. Stephens was mas-Chief praise in the defence ter of the situation and could aldangerous shots coming from Har-Club took the lead through land. Duffield worked hard, but

creditable display. The forwards vice Corps defence. were slow, only Silva being prominent. He tried hard, but he the pick of the wingers, although strongly and when the inside for-KOWLOON-Salter; Humphrey, Men-

R.A.O.C.—Reynolds: Adams, Russell; ROYAL SCOTS-Bankier: Naysmith, Nicol, Stephens, Jones; Emberson, Har-

STILL UNBEATEN

R.E. 2 South China 2

Sappers were more forceful

Royal Engineers retained their

FOUR FOR BLAKE K'loon 9 St. Joseph's 0 unbeaten record at Sookunpoo

Although Saints had only 10 nen throughout they never pro- South China, each side scoring Weir, however, was inclined to duced football worthy of First two goals, the Chinese equalising Division status. Their movements late in the game, were executed in a ragged manner, and rarely did any player than the Chinese, but did not play commence any outstanding at nearly as good footbell. South tacking combination. The only China's forwards can only blame players who really tried were themselves for the loss of a point Leonard, Bowen and Gomes, who as they were frightened to hing endeavoured to hold up the on- onto the ball in the goal area and slaughts of Kowloons' fast and shot at goal feebly when a spiritspeedy forward line.

After netting two early goals, duced a goal. On the other hand, Kowloon pressed persistently un- the R.E.'s were unfortunate to score. Opportunities were lost, Kit Chee's goalmouth bore a til the interval but could only in- lose a point as one of South however, as a result of too much charmed life, but they never procrease the lead to three goals. On China's goals did not appear to dilly-dallying in front of goal, the duced the standard of football of the resumption the Saints were pass over the goal-line as Moxham Police forwards seeming reluctant which they are capable. seldom in the picture, and All seemed to be holding the ball at to shoot. was bombarded from all angles. least two yards out of goal when put in an appearance, and the dashes out of goal to feastrate the certain, and he was to blame for goal.

Jackson, Blake, Peroira and Mathins. Ruel, Leonard, Lau; Chan, Castilho, and fed his winger well. team were not brilliant, but their inside man. Accurate passing and unselfishness

Kowloon played improved fool- was Leung Ping-kwan, who constantly had the opposing defence and Hui Fook-ynen played well together at back and never gave the opposing forwards a chance of breaking throught.

SHIELD SUCCESS REFEATED

R.A.S.C. 3 Middlesex 1 At Sookunpoo R.A.S.C. repeat- forwards. What little he was call-

by 3 goals to 1 after leading 3-1 passing back set the tide in at the interval. The ground was very heavy and consequently the game was inclined to be slow at Umes, and many long passes tailed to find their man. . Middlesex adapted pressure. themselves to the conditions better i and played more constructive

Matuson had very little to do in goal, and the few shots that came not up to their usual standard and missed several easy chances the chances that they had. at goal. Clark was slow on the scored two fine goals, Glen had little opportunity to show his O'Regan: Spreadbury, Layhe, Baillie: worth, but sent over some splen- Breese, Hendy, Wilkinson, Martin and yesterday when they drew with did centres that deserved goals. Barber. hang onto the ball too long and so forced the remaining forwards in-

to off-side positions. CHANCES WASTED Police 3 Club 1

ed attack might easily have pro-

of worry to him, scoring a "hat- Chinese outmanoeuvred them with Police's three goals were seor- real worker in the defence. He trick" in the second period. The case. Moxham played a fine ed by Gordon, who played with held Fok Yul-wah well in hand Saints' forwards functioned only game in goal and brought off one vigour, but who should have and sent out passes which should spasmodically and generally only save which would have done crespasmodically and generally only save which would have done crespasmodically and generally only save which would have done crespasmodically and generally only save which would have done creopportunities that were given to vantage by his forwards. Gibb tence any trouble, and this re- Chan Ying-kuen, who took the him. He did some useful work can always be relied on to give sulted in Lapsley having only place of Palmer at left-back, was in attack, but in common with a good display, and he did not half a dozen serious shots to save very shaky and one of his mis- Fan Kwal-choi and Coult wasted disappoint. With Moore he was kleks presented South China with time in front of goal. The cen- instrumental in breaking up al-First half goals were scored by a gift goal. His pariner Tung tre-forward was not on shooting most all the raids by the oppos-Pereira, Blake and Pereira, and Chung-pak was very steady and form and rarely tested Suter. ing forwards, Holden was well in the second half Hutchinson, cleared well. Shaw was not up Club's attack worked together policed by You Wah-hing, and Ulrich (penalty), Lamb (penalty) to his usual standard, his passes fairly closely in the early stages, had little opportunity to pene-and Blake (3) netted without re- in particular rarely finding their but were kept well in check by trate the defence, but he proved man. The wing-halves, Birrel the Police defence. Gow was to be too slow to snap up the few KOWLOON-Lapsley: Lamb, Ulrich: and Taylor, were the outstanding allowed to do little on the left- chances that came his way. Corn-White, Maxwell, Butchison: Truscott, players on the field and full creJackson, Blake, Pereira and Mathias.

St. JOSEPH's—All: Clomes, Bowen:
Of thrust in the Chinese forward plenty of determination and often Bolley failed to convince, and in lline. The forwards were not on beat a sound defender in Hogarth, the second half missed a golden l

Individually, the South China as a winger and sometimes as an to work hard for openings.

ed on to do with his customary and should certainly keep his out. Ordnance had many scoring ing about cleanly in the penalty Police—Pile: Min Stu-ki, Hogarth: quickly enough, Sing Tao missed on 30 do win his customers and house the notation of opportunities but failed dismally area, however, and lost it too Man Hon-fan, Brittain, Byrne; Lau ed a heaven-sent opportunity of skill, and could not be blamed for place. Eardley was no match for opportunities but failed dismally area, however, and lost it too Man Hon-fan, Brittain, Byrne; Lau ed a heaven-sent opportunity of Coull and Kong Hing.

CLUB-Siter: McFartaic, Sloan; McEwan, Grattan, Carr; Haynes, Odell. Hopkinson and Gow.

O'REGAN EXCELS Sing Tao 2 R. Navy 0

Tao taking advantage of the chances offered to emerge worthy

Chu Shui-hang played a very resolute game, although he was in no way hterassed by the Navy ed their last week's Junior Shield ed upon to do he did well, and victory by defeating Middlesex his co-operation with the backs in favour of his own attack. Mak Shui-hon, and Leung Yin-chan were very safe and sound, especially in the first half, when at

Tam Chun-fai was inclined to dally with the ball, Instead sending out a pass which in all but their forwards were slow in front of goal and failed to make to a much better use. In the pi-1 Centre-forward Fung

them the lead with a header from got through a tremendous amount than last week. Drake played like manner. They later-changed Too backs, splendidly and kept a close watch beaten. Riches and Blackburn sallors with short-passing movethe pivotal position, and his passes saving many a dangerous situa- work was very clever and deliber- Royals' forwards, but from turned to better advantage. Kwok Jennings were the only forwards wing partner, Cheung Moon-wing, luto the goalkeeper's hands. often emerged triumphant from of note, but without the support had an abundant supply of the come over perfectly.

SING TAD-Chu Shul-hang:

ball and shot when a judicious Shullion, Leung Yin-chan; Tam Chunpass would have brought better fak Shin Yan-san, Lai Kwek-chu: Chu results. Morgan played one of Kam-sing, Au She-ngok, Fung Kunnhis best games this senson and sing. Tam Woon-chung and Cheung

PENALTY MISSED Kit Chee O R. Scots O

Play was scrappy throughout, with both sides missing chances through poor ball control and inaccurate passing. It is only fair Had Police taken all the oppor- to say that the soldiers did retunities presented them they year a small measure of effort toniight ensily have doubled their wards the end of the game, when Clark was very safe in goal, and

game was controlled by a Chinese endeavours of the Chinese forat least four of the goals register- The heavy ground also upset spectator who volunteered to all words. Thompson and Perman ed. Blake was a constant source the R.E.'s team and the hippy the breach.

TWO GOALS SCORED LATE IN THE SECOND HALF GAVE SING TAO VICTORY IN THEIR FIRST DIVISION FOOTBALL LEAGUE ENCOUN-TER AGAINST POLICE AT BOUNDARY STREET YESTERDAY. AN EVENLY-CONTESTED FIRST HALF PRODUCED NO GOALS, AND THE SE-COND PERIOD WAS WELL ADVANCED BEFORE THE CHINESE NETTED, ONLY TO STRENGTHEN THEIR POSITION A MINUTE OR TWO LATER.

It was a ding-dong struggle, thimself up against a very solid down to their usual game. Pow- became dangerous. erful kicking and vigorous tackling by the Police backs kept the mainstays of the Police attack.

when Lai Shui-wing placed a ing position. penalty kick against the crossplay and be cleared.

Offside Trap

ing his line on the move and sup- to delay his centre, and when he After holding their opponents to plying both Fung King-chaong attempted to his kicking was not goalless first half the Navy fell and his winger, Yeung Shul-yick, strong. Moss, on the other wing, away badly in the final half, Sing with useful passes. Many of his had a less successful afternoon, efforts, however, went awry when being more often beaten by the one or other of the Sing Tao for- | touch-line than by his opposing wards was pulled up following number. the successful exploitation of the offside trap by Blackburn and Chan Kwong-yu. He was too well-marked to menace. Tsang Wing, and on a number of oceawing, and on a number of ocea-sions he found his shot blocked, goal, though Leung Wing-chiu saw or himself hustled off the ball as to it that he did not get there he was working himself into post-

times the sailors did apply a little burst of speed, and, though not on shooting form, was not averse Centre-forward Fung Kingvotal position Sh'n Yan-san was cheong did not move with his usual erispners, being somewhut the centre with his head and pre- positions. Cheong Wing-choy

opponents attacks with ease hard shots from Morgan and positions to take passes and at yick were given little space to opponents attacks with ease, hard shots from Morgan and positions to take passes and at vick were given little space to acquitted himself creditably, Humphrey, in particular, kicked Clark that apparently had him times completely baffied the themselves, the former finding though he was not as polished in on the Ordnance inside forwards, were outstanding in the defence, ments. The pick of this attack was opportunity of scoring. The Kit James was also very effective in their tackling and hard clearing Tam Woon-cheung, whose foot- Chee goalkeeper fouled one of the out to the wings should have been tien. Once again Devonshire and ate, while he made sure that his "spot kick" Bailey shot the ball advantage, while Pope and North Mul Pak-chuen was the better his tussles with Emberson, whilst of the remaining three they could ball. Chu Kam-sing was very of the Kit Chee full backs, his After the interval Sing Tao Jerrikoff, a newcomer, gave a make little impression on the Ser- fast and several of his centre: positioning and clean kicking be- played with more assurance and ing pretty to watch. His partner, were rewarded when Kwok Ying. Rutter could in no way be Wong Tai-chol, was very shaky kee netted. Despite determined blamed for his side's downfall, his and was often at fault under press played by all divisions of the

found a stout defence confronting his way were confidently cleared, anticipation at times evoking sure. The best combination in Police team, the Chinese shortly him on all occasions. Jorge was Bradshaw and Murray played nothing but admiration. Had it the team was that between Chan afterwards, went further ahead splendidly, breaking up most of not been for Williams and O'Re- Kl-lai and John Kam-chuen, the when Fung King-cheong made at times he centred for too the Middlesex attacks before they gan, however. Sing Tao would left-half and left-wing respective- sure with a shot from close range, attacks before they gan, however. Sing Tao would left-half and left-wing respective- sure with a shot from close range, attacks before they gan, however. Sing Tao would left-half and left-wing respective- sure with a shot from close range, attacks before they gan, however. Sing Tao would left-half and left-wing respective- sure with a shot from close range, attacks before they gan, however. have piled on a heavy score, ly. These two players were both Police-Tsang Wing: Blackburn. was the best of the halves, though O'Regan in particular being the clever and fast, and caused Moore Chan Kwong-yu: Pope, Gough, North; mainstay of an overworked back most worry. Chan Man-tin pro- Wong Man-kwal, Howlett, Parker, Ferdonca: Jerrikoff, Gordon-James, Kwok: Young and Hammond also com-Jorge, Sequeira, Silva, Massy and Me-bined well to subdue the oppos-turned defence into attack, but the Kechnic, ing forwards. The forwards were and could not take advantage of centre of the field his efforts Pok-wan. Kwok Ying-kee, Fung Kingmight have given victory to his cheong, Lat Shiu-lving and Yeung Shul-

with neither team claiming real back in Chan Kwong-yu, who was superiority, each side play- never out of position. Yeung ing just as well as the other | Shiu-yick got through more often, allowed it. From the kick- especially in the first half, cutting Police set a fast pace, in towards goal before centring, and their robust methods - gave but his short passes were usually Sing Tao no chance to settle cleared by a defender before they

Howlett and Forrier were the form, and did not receive much became less prominent as 'time Chinese forwards well in check in Both put in a great deal of hard support from Fox, who was bad- wore on. As Club fielded only 10 the early stages, and the Chinese work, often dropping well back to ly off form. Petham was good men, Gow was unsupported on the attack, though improving as the aid the defenders, while both were left flank, functioning sometimes game progressed, found they had prominent for relieving pressure with several good dribbles. Fer-Poor finishing on Both sides re- vier was perhaps the more hard-McFarlane served Club well in sulted in a number of good scor- working, foraging successfully in fnade up for this and also made the right-back position and did ing chances being collowed to go midfield and swinging the ball the first time with the first team, their defence to thank, for they them very dangerous in midfield, good work in covering Suter, who abegging, chiefly due to bad shoot. about with discretion, but he was an opportunity.

Bankler did all that he was call. gave a very convincing display, played a sterling game through— They could not keep the ball pass— was uncertain in his handling. just and inability to manocuvre seen less when the moves develop— was uncertain in his handling. | Wong Man-kwai, several of their moves bringing Police into a scor-

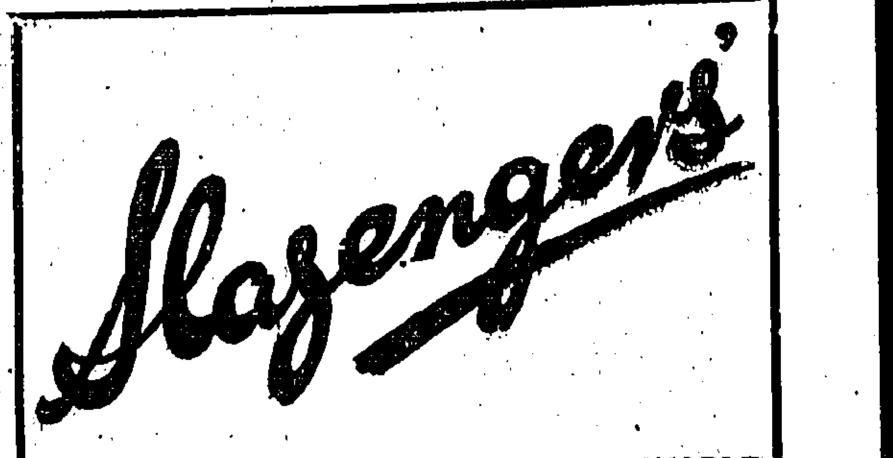
> Wong Man-kwal played with bar, for the ball to rebound into determination and was generally good enough for either Soong Ling-sing or Lee Tin-sang, both of whom were called on to chal-Apart from this lapse, Lai Shui- lenge him. The winger got down wing played a sound game, keep- the line in good style, but was apt

Sound Trio

Parker, in the centre-forward position, put plenty of punch lyto levery time. Despite his disadvantage in the matter of height Kwok Ying-kee was less of a and weight, the contre-half did a chemer, but put in some useful good job of work, and with Lee work. Several times he penetrat- Tin-sang and Hau Yung-sang was ed the Police defence with a fine chiefly responsible for keeping the eager Police forwards at bay.

Neither custodian was overworked, though kept continually on the alert as play swung to and fro, for on both sides attacks were generally broken up before the extra inches enabled him to bent forwards had not into shooting

attack. Gough used his head to were well in the picture with good inckling and clearances.



In Hong Kong, Wimblewherever good tennis is played - the



choice is SLAZENGERS. the finest tennis balls in the world.

SLAZENGER'S & GRADIDGE'S The Leading British Sports Manufacturers

USE SLAZENGER "THREE ACE" GUT FOR RESTRINGING

Glass Lewices & For all occasions

GLASS IS BECOMING MORE DIFFICULT TO PURCHASE, AND WE FEEL FORTUN-ATE IN BEING ABLE TO OFFER THIS AT-TRACTIVE SET AT SUCH REASONABLE PRICES.

SET INCLUDES:-

Tumbiers 950 Doz. Cocktail 760 Doz. Claret 725 Doz. Gobiete 1050 Doz. Port 550 Doz. Sundae 1050 Dox.

Champagne 1050 Doz, Sherry 650. Doz. Liqueur 525 Dox.



WE HAVE NOW A GOOD SELECTION OF BOTH STRIPED AND FLORAL FOLK WEAVES.—A MOST SERVICEABLE AND CHARMING FURNISHING MATERIAL FOR EITHER LOOSE COVERS OR CURTAINS. 47" Wide. Prices At 195, 950, 295 & 450 Yd.

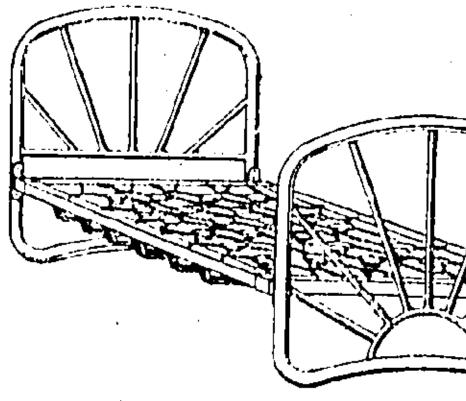


CLOTH JASPE

NEEDS NO IN-TRODUC TION FOR ITS OURS AND HARD WEAR. OURS - BLUE, GREEN & PINK 48" WIDE.

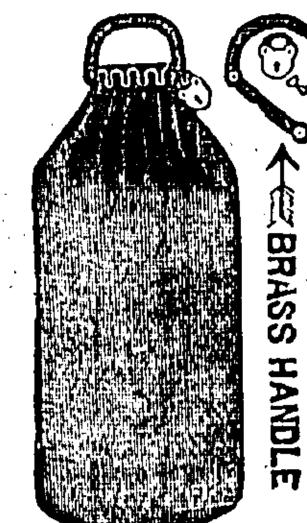
тнат

175 YARD LOOSE-COVERS, etc. SIMMONS METAL BEDS.



SIZE 6' 6" X 3' 3". AS ILLUSTRATED. WALNUT FINISH. YEARS OF SERVICE IN THIS MODERN DESIGN. PRICE Q100

NOT ILLUSTRATED. SIZE 6' 6" X 3' 6". BURL WALNUT FINISH. ATTRACTIVE PRICE 13500 GRACELINE DESIGN.



TEA POTS

FROM 2.50 ca.

HARD WEARING **DUFFLE BAGS**

JUST THE BAG FOR YOUR CAMP. STRONG WATER-CANVAS. BRASS HANDLE, LOCK & 2 KEYS, 40" HIGH X 24" DIAMETER

Q50 EACH.

SUPER MODEL, REAL LEA. THER BASE METAL STUDD. ED. REINFORCED LEATHER SIDES & TOP, LEATHER HANDLES, ZIP FASTENER, LOCK & 2 KEYS,

2500 EACH.



1st FLOOR & CO., LTD.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors, The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd.; by Gonnon Cape Burnett, Windsor House, Victoria

Quest ourived INDO-CHINA ARMISTICE The Spread Of Revolt In

Conflicting Reports On Mediation Offer

Bangkok Silent On Tokyo Story

WITH THE FORMAL acceptance of the Japanese Government's proposal to settle the border dispute between Thailand and Indo-China peacefully, the Thai Government has begun preparations for armistice negotiations with Indo-China.

Japan's position of leadership in East Asia is recognised in the Bangkok/Vichy action accepting Japanese mediation in the Indo-China/Thailand dispute, the Japanese newspaper "Yomiuri" and "Nichi Nichi" comment in editorials.

Chinese Comment

necessarily mean Japan's abandon-

ment of her southward expansion

programme, the Chinese news-

The Chinese press points out

will obtain satisfaction in her ter-

Thai Puzzle

since Vichy announced acceptance

deried in Bangkok yesterday, says

That officials, were extreme-

ly reticent, while the Japanese

Legation in Bangkok said it had

not approached the Thai Gov.

ernment with a mediation offer,

Only comment in That political quarters was that though Thatland

German Report

Lyons radio yesterday quoted a Japanese report that the French

Minister in Bangkok had repeatedly met the Thai Premier, and

that mediation would shortly be

Lyons radio also quoted a

German report saying an armis-

tice had afready been conclud-

Meanwhile the Thai High Com-

ATLANTIC

BOMB DRAMA

bomb on board a British liner in which they

were travelling home from service overseas,

man 'plane in the eastern Atlantic. Several

separate attacks were delivered and in one a

bomb struck the side of the ship and, without

exploding, ricocheted across the deck and

crashed through a window into the smoke-

A steward sweeping up glass Watched For Behaving and breakages summoned the as-

First an attempt was made to the bomb was frequently inspect

lift the bomb to the ship's side ed by the Engineer officer to

but this falled and a quick ex- make certain it was still behave

They found that with the mo- when the bomb was disposed of

and lashed it in a corner of the venture was one which the Ger-

smoke-room covered with sand- mans claimed they sank.—Reu-

it was revealed in London yesterday.

A FLIGHT-LIEUTENANT of the R.A.F.

An attack on the ship was made by a Ger-

mand is still issuing war com-

French fortress of Sisophon,

sistance of the two officers.

unlikely to explode,

bomb, if carefully tackled, was !

the bomb was rolling about the

They tied the bomb down be-

tween the leg of a broken chair

would not obstruct any efforts to [

ritorial demands. - Reuter,

Japanese mediation between

Both papers discern "great lutely rejecting Anglo-American significance" in the acceptance intrigues," the "Yomluri" adds. of Japan's services as mediator.

"It may be sald that a major step has been boldly taken by Thailand and Indo-China will not Japan, Thailand and Indo-China towards the establishment of the New Order in East Asia under papers in Chungking emphasised Japanese guidance, after reso-

Petain's National Council

A frank explanation of a Reuter despatch. the purpose and character of the National Council established by Marshal Petain was offered by the press in Vichy yesterday.

Stressing the technical expert qualifications of members "Le a mediator acceptable to both shippards, institution which will carry likely to arouse the imagination of the calls ourselves, for it is any asnational representation will be substituted for the former Assem-

The newspaper continues: "Don't think of any resurrection of Parliament, Members are nominated not elected.

"More than ever power comes from above. The system and methods of yesterday are finished."

Similarly Maurice Vallet, writing in "l'Aven(r," says the councillors are called to collaborate in great work at the side of a man from whom they will draw at their authority. - Reuter.

AIR NEW LINE PROSPECT

Mr. W. L. Bond, Vice-President of the C.N.A.C.. told Reuter in Calcutta and a subaltern of the Royal Engineers securyesterday that the results ed by the use of a cabin chair a loose enemy of the trial trip and representations to the Government of India were favourable to the opening of a new air line between Calcutta and China.

Mr. Bond added that technical problems and the mail rate were discussed.

Result of the survey trip was to find that a service between Colcutta and Hong Kong, to meet trans-Pacific services, will be most suitable, but actual establishment of such a service dopends on negotiations between the Governments of India and China.

Mr. Bond hoped something tion of the ship in the heavy sea safely. would materialled within six. months.

'The C.N.A.C. 'plane hopped off from Calcutta for China at noon. —Reuter.



The job of members of the Observer Corps is not likely to diminish in importance in the next few weeks, with invasion rumours growing. Day and night they scan the sky from desolate spots in the country. Photo shows the day watch on duty.-(Copyright, Fox.)

NOTHING COULD BE more fitting than that Lord Halifax's arrival in America on a Although it was then 15 hours mission so charged with consequence for the et Japan's offer of mediation in the frontier dispute between Thai and Indo-China all knowledge of a similar offer to Thai was still two nations, and indeed for the world, should have been dignified by the association of the

> This comment in the "Daily Telegraph" is typical of the tone of editorials in yesterday morning's London newspapers on Lord Halifax's arrival in America in H.M.S. King

|George V The newspaper continues: Here lini will not miss the significance

surance that the security of the Atlantic is still well guaranteed. Lord Hallfax has every

quality that should recommend him to Americans, Writes "The Times:" He is a great lover of peace but he loves justice far more than pence and as such has stood out in England as a man who, more profoundly perhaps than any other of our statesmen, realises how unbridgeable is the gulf that divides

Identity Of Aim

us from National Socialism.

The latest, issued yesterday, rerival of Lord Halifax in America ported no striking developments symbolises the growing identity of n the border fighting except for a aim between Britain and the Unitterrific bombardment of the ed States. The aim of both is to smash Hitler,

The communique claimed the Lord Halifax made the journey Thai army continues to advance in in one of our new class of great war vessels. Hitler and Musso-

LINER

A careful watch was kept and

Twenty-four hours later the

A postsoript says nobody on

board, least of all the captain,

The ship concerned in the ad-

was serry to see it go,

liner arrived off a British port.

yesterday discussing reports that Thailand and Indo-China have accepted Japanese mediation for accepted Japanese mediation for that it is most likely that Thailand

most formidable symbol of British sea power.

bring about a just and last settle- is to be seen timely evidence of of that demonstration of sea- within a matter of months, ment it would be difficult to find the uninterrupted activity of our power. — Reuter.

"The Italian Empire in Africa

Journal says it is a temporary likely to arouse the misgivings of should be as welcome to Americation which will carry other interested in the

DERNA (Continued from Page 1.) bombing raids from which all, machines returned safely.

Threatening Bomba

General Wavell's British and Imperial forces have not rested long after the fall of Tobruk, and our mechanised patrols are now The "Daily Mail" says: The ar- operating to the west of the city, were roughly 20,000 men in To-

Bomba, 25 miles away, and Dera some sallors and artillery. na, 35 miles further west. Derna has been heavily bombed, "Our losses in men and material by the R.A.F., in similar fushion were heavy."

Abyssinia

PRESS DESPATCHES FROM KHARTOUM, TO WHICH THEY HAD BEEN CARRIED BY COURIER, DESCRIBE THE SIMPLE AND AUS-TERE CEREMONY WHICH MARKED THE OC-CASION OF THE ARRIVAL IN ABYSSINIA OF HAILE SELASSIE, EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA, TO PLACE HIMSELF AT THE HEAD OF THE NEW ABYSSINIAN PATRIOTIC ARMY WHICH HAS BEEN TRAINING IN SECRET FOR MONTHS PAST.

The rapid spread of the revolt against the Italians, which had been stimulated by the work of a British colonel and his staff who have been in Abyssinia since July, will, it is believed, be greatly stimulated by the presence of Haile Selassic on Abyssinian soil.

In replying to an address of welcome the Emperor warmly thanked British officers who were already fighting for him inside Abyssinia and paid special tribute to the sympathy shown for him by the British public during nearly five years of exile.

There was full recognition in , his speech of the great task that lies before him but he expressed the hope that it would be carried out successfully with the ald of the Allied forces. The "Dally Telegraph" says:

There had always been the strongest ground for suspicion that Italian rule in Abyssinia had never extended beyond, main strong points and highways. At the first serious test these suspiclons are now abundantly con-

"With our aid, unsubdued Abyssinians have been restored to the status of regular belligerents,

Powerful Resources

"Halle Sclassie will not be without powerful resources. Not only is he being supplied with material and equipment, which alone failed him in the 1935 campaign, but the Italians are being hard pressed all around and about his dominions.

"Their troops are firmly sealed from hope of new support from any quarter and their stomach for the fight will have been gravely weakened by the news

of Libya. "This is not a moment to underrate the resistance with which we may yet meet before the last Italians are cleared out of East Africa but to that elearance we can confidently look forward

is moving inexerably to its doom In this year, the fifth of its much boasted era."-British Wireless.

to Tobruk and Bardia before the final assault by the army. The total Italian prisoners taken at Tobruk is still not known through some estimates place them at not less than 20,000. Many thousands are waiting in deserprison camps before being transferred east.

Italian Communique

Yesterday's Italian war communique admitted the "final fall of Tobruk, which occurred on Friday."

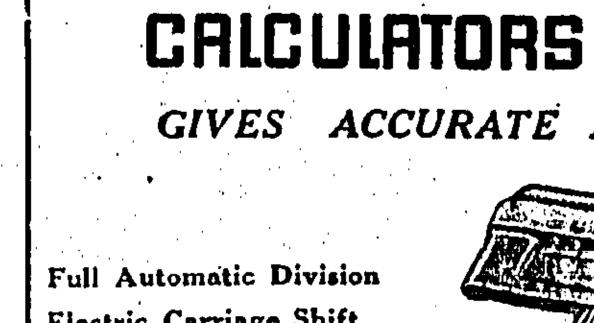
The communique says there Pushing on from Gazala, 40 bruk, consisting of one infantry miles west of Tobruk. British division of Italian frontier guards patrols are now threatening one battalion of Black Shirts The Italian communique added:

FRIDEN

A Modern Instrument For Modern Requirements

GIVES ACCURATE AND FASTEST RESULTS

Electric Carriage Shift Plus & Minus Bars Selective Sweep Clearance Optional Dial Clearance Flexible Keyboard Automatic Keyboard Release Keyboard Clear Key Visible Decimal Markers Division Stop Lover Counter Control Lever



Sole Distributors:

DODWELL & CO., LTD.



SPECIAL FEATURES:

- INSTANTANEOUS CUP. PLY OF HOT WATER. 2. CONTINUOUS SUPPLY -- NO WAITING FOR
- DATHS. 3. NO STORAGE - CAN-NOT RUN COLD
- 4. AUTOMATIC BLOW SMOOTH IGNITION ON TURNING THE TAP.
- 5. NO GAS USED UNLESS HOT WATER IS RUN.
- TEMPLITATURE CON-TROL FOR WINTER AND SUMMER USE.
- 7. HOT WATER TO BATH. BASIN AND SHOWER. 4 8. TOTALLY ENGLOSED IN
- WHITE CHANGL CASE. CHROMIUM AND NIC. RECEPTIONS. 91 EASILY SPONGED
- CLEAN. 10. AUTOMATIC SAFETY VALVE AND PILOT SAFETY DEVICE.
- 11. NO CONDENSATION. Write, Call or Phone-

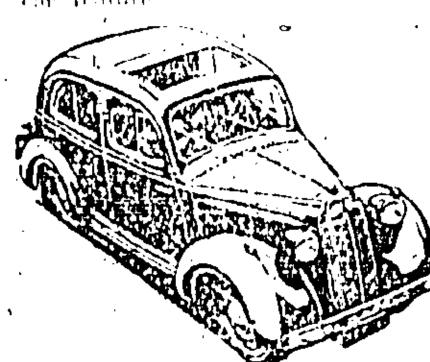
THE HONG KONG AND CHINA GAS CO., LTD. Central Showroom:

GLOUCESTER BUILDING Phone 24704

Kowlean Showroom: 246, NATHAN ROAD Phone 57341



THE Vaustall 1: Caloon, Best of $\sim (0.8\%)^{2}$ over ~ 40 m p.Ma. and it has his end of Springing Hyderete Babes, Controlled. Synchrome hard to my office fine. cap traduce



10 four



INVITING YOUR ENQUIRIES!

HONG KONG HOTEL GARAGE

.Tels, 27778-9.

International Rugby Semi-Final Matches

At Causeway

Semi-Final Results

England 8 Ireland 0 Scotland 31 Wales 0

(Left)-Three Weishmen out for possession with the ball between Thornhill and Stout. On the right are King, B. Hynes, Heasman and Bowden, while on the left are J. S. Riddell, the referee, Carter, who was borrowed by Wales, and Mohan.

A Scottish forward rush showing Pinkerton and Ford to the

! dangerous situation,

tore. At the extreme left is Morgan, the Weish'scrum's

half, who came across to find touch and to relieve a

"PYRENE"

"PHOMENE"

(Foam Type)

"CONQUEST"

(Soda Acid Type)

Modern FIRE:

FOAM FIRE ENGINES,

GENERATORS, ETC.

SOLE AGENTS:-

DAVIE, BOAG & COMPANY, LIMITED.

Head Office-3, Queen's Road, C., Tel. 28116. Showroom-Gloucester Arcade, Tel. 31141.



DELICIOUS MEALS Without Spending

Times are uncertain, prices rise constantly. How can you keep your budget low and yet maintain your usual etandards? Buy all your foods from THE DAIRY FARM .-- know what you're getting and what you pay. We always keep, prices as low as possible and 'do'not vary them day by day.

DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD. Pure Food Specialists.

was a service of the
(Above)-Hopkins, who played a really plucky game in the face of heavy odds, raves the Welsh line with a timely touch down after the Scottish forwards had taken the ball over their opponents line. (Right)-Day, right, chaping a punt ahead with Carter, second from the left, coming across in an attempt to find touch on the English 25-yard line.



Demptey, the Irith forward, being collared by Day, the English wing-hreequarter. Others in the picture are Monan, Wright-Nooth, Page, King and Bowden, while in the background at right are Charter, Paul,

(Below)-One of the Welsh forwards about to secure posses.

tion from a line-out, but he was instantly grassed by Pinker-ton. On the right are Alec Taylor, Thomson and Aitkenhead.

Coombes and Marsh.

HONG KONG HOTEL

"GRIPPS" DINNER DANCE NIGHTLY 9 p.m. till 1 a.m.

Roof Garden TEA DANCES SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS 5 P.M. till 7 P.M.

TO-NIGHT CHINESE NEW YEAR CARNIVAL TILL 2 A.M.

PENINSULA HOTEL REPULSE BAY

TO-DAY'S TEA DANCE - IN THE -ROSE ROOM

5 till 7 p.m. TO-NIGHT CHINESE NEW YEAR CARNIVAL TILL 2 A.M.

REMINDER B.W.O.F, CABARET & DANCE FRIDAY, 31st JANUARY, '41 TILL 3 A.M. 'PHONE BBOB1

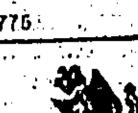
TO-DAY

Duggle Taylor, Bootland's full-back attempting to convert a try by Macdonald in the corner, His kick falled, but Bootland had already established a 14-0 lead. Thomson is lying down after having placed the ball for the kick.

Paul picking up on the run with Day in sup-

port. Giblin is on the extreme left.

'PHONE 30281











For ultra occasions the Woll-groomed woman chooses an extraordinarity exciting fragrance designed for luxurious clothes. The streamlined flacon is topped with jewel-like crystal and it is packaged in gold and emerald green satin.

Are You A Sleeping Beauty?

beauty exercise, too. Typing can help to lift a drooping chin, and filing is excellent for abdoninal muscles.

So what excuse is there for you to be less than lovely?

my hair more, though."

And you, the girl on the right, the tive women gathering up the fruits I know: girl with a figure like a pear, I of success, winning the admira- | Lie flat on your back, with your know what you're saying, too: "You can't be a good s'enogra- careers for themselves. pher and a raving, tearing beauty as well. Not on my salary, you can't. I've had this job three years, and I know my hips have spread three luches in that t'me. But after all! Haven't you ever healthy and happy. Your eve Drop them hard, smack, against heard of 'stenographer's spread'? glowed with confidence in the floor. Return to position, now

You do not.

polic, than ever before,

"No, nothing like that," said

"Ahem!" loudly chattered

Then Friskie went to the fire to

to have a party. At least her pudding.

recommend scrubbing floors for beauty. Making beds is fine take the road to beauty. The founder of the Du-Barry. Success School points your way.

it, and there's act much help for | toes together. Your ankle bones should touch each other. There is help for it. Your weak- calves of your legs should minded walling reveals the truth. meet, and so should your knees and stretching in order to let you I can almost hear what you say You are lazy, You've let beau. I and the inside of your, thighs. in justify your failing charm.

"Maybe my stomach isn't so flat way you look, but you haven't at any of these points.

In all was a few years ago. But character to do any hing about Now measure yourself. Your of the your figure. With your back

after all, what can you expect? I it. You are worried about the bust measurement and your hip straight as a rod, your chest archhave two children, and I'm busy future. You, with the two child- mensurement should be exactly ed high, and your middle perfectwith housework all day. I can't ren, are nervous when you see the same. Your walst should be ly flat, every push of your arms take time or money for the things your husband's eyes wandering just ten inches smaller than this. Will help strengthon your chest that would help my figure. No golf for me! And no Swedish massage either. When we're betater off, maybe I can do something appointment because your firm about it. I suppose I should brush

about it. I suppose I should brush promoted someone else to that ercise that will break down tissue and knees to scrub sloors, make executive spot you'd hoped to in these specific spots. Here is Yes, I thought that's how it was. Ill. You see other, more attract the easiest and most effective one let your stemach muscles relax.

tion of men, carving desirable arms outstretched at shoulder level, the palms turned up. Bend But do you place the blame your knees, sliding your heels where it belongs? On yourselves? sllong the floor till they're near your buttocks, Keeping your When you were 17, you were knees together, relax at the waist pretty. Of course. You were and drop your legs to the right Sitting in an office all dry does future. Your skin and hair looked drop your legs to the left. alive. Perhaps your posture was

Repeat this not less than 206 not good, but you didn't worry times a day. And I mean 200, I to rest on that part of the butcall this the double hip spank. It Now five or ten years have pars- positively will take inches off your ed, and there's no denying it, thighs.

you're not quite what you used to Now think over your daily rou ise. Your figure, your face, your line, and figure out how you can radiant expression-all of them make it serve you in the cause of have slipped a bit. You don't like beauty.

full-length mirrors, or maybe you When you make your bed, do avoid the looks of yourself in a it like this: Stand beside the bed full-length mirror. Habitual bad half-way between the head and posture aggravates your figure foot, with your feet wide-apart. Now make the bed, but don't If you'd like to do an about- move the position of your feet at face, and win back the charm that all. Instead-stretch as you cause that is one of woman's most is righ fully yours, I can tell you spread the sheets. Make every always be symbolic of femininity lous about this beauty business, ribs away from your hips. Get you will within a short time have those sheets well tucked under better posture, more vitality, more the ends of the bed. Every pull you exert on your middle torse I have solved the beauty pro- is going to make it loveller.

blems of many women in our You brush your teeth twice ; "Success School" in New day, don't you. Here's another 9-Be polite and courteous York. Recently we've extended opportunity to build beauty. This cross expressions. Bossy attitudes those who cannot come to the laxed knees, and with back hips pulled under. Then pull your The first thing I tell my stud- tummy in tight, tight, and more ents is "Examine yourself as tight. The angle at which you you've never been examined be- bend over to brush your teeth is tore." Put on your most reveal- just perfect for contracting abdoing bathing suit, step in front of minal muscles so that they will -especially men—to them. Such a full-length mirror, and look become much shorter than they yourself over with a cold and were before.

calculating eye. How are your Be glad when it's time to scrub legs? Stand with your heels and out the bath tub. There's noth-

ing better for torso-improvingif you do your work the right way. First assume the "tuckunder" position you used when brushing your teeth. And now, keeping your feet stationary make your mid-torso do all the bending reach all sides of the tub.

When you use the vacuum

a beauty routine of the job. Never, Instead, arch your back like an angry cat. Push up, up and up with the small of the back as you pull up, up and up with those stomach muscles at the same time.

If you sit at a typewriter a large part of the day, resolve here and now that you'll make your work help and not nurt your beauty. Sit back in your chair, with your weight evenly distributed along your thighs. Do not slump, allowing all your weight tocks which already measures larger than it should. Now straighten your back and pull your tummy in. If you maintain this posfure most of the day, you'll naver need to worry about "atenographer's spread." Keep your neck and head in line with your straight back to avoid a drooping chinline, incidentally, never pat and slap at your poor chin line in the hope of firming it. You'll only

be cured by good posture. When you walk over to the fil- good posture, good health or hig cases, walk with your spine as grace straight as you can make it. As when we exercise we think (at

break it down. That droop was

under, stomach tight. each, and you'll be that much far- is as young as his spine," and that ther along the road to beauty, applies to women also. And here's a tip for a big evening | If we permit our spine to suffer Eat only raw fruits and vegetables we destroy the ease of movement during the day and your breath and our walk becomes perky and

second nature to you. And now beauty, new polse, new confidence;

Popovers

will be your reward.

IN planning menus so muny homemakers overlook the fresh family often to POPOVER8

. 1 (bsp. melted eggs ! 14 cup Gloria , 1 cup flour

14 cup water 12 tsp. salt Beat eggs. Add milk, water ing. Yield: 12 popovers.

should have!

CALMON Wiggle is a good old camp favourite-a sturdy dish to cope with sturdy appetites. And it's a swell dish to adopt for indoors enting these brisk days. Fu'l of lusty nourishment, it's a satisfying as well as appetising mainstay.

Salmon Wiggle is a grand suggestion for one of those hurry-up meals, for it can be whisked together in no time at all from staples on your pantry she'f. Take a look at the ingredients-a can of salmon, a can of peas, a can of G'oria m'lk and a can of corn (that's an innovation for extra colour and flavour goodners). Next time-you have an after-therame party or prepare an impromp'u meal for the gang, make Salmon Wigg'e your principal supper fare—it's so easy and SO goodl

RALMON WIGGLE I tall can Gloria 2 (bsp. fat Few gralings onlon 😘 cun Nour 1 No. 2 can peas 1 No. 2 can corn

1 lb. can salmon Salt and pepper Molt fat in saucepan and blend in flour. Stir in the liquid from peas and salmon and the can of milk. Add the onlon and cook until mixture begins to thicken. Add finked sa'mon, peas and corn. and continue cooking until thickened, stirring carefully to prevent marking vegetables. Season with salt and pepper. Yield: 12 servings.

Salmon Wiggle is a dish you should include often in your men" nlans, for it is such good food. Serve it on toast, piping-hot biscuits, or corn bread-well-buttered, of course. And try it sometime on baked or mashed potatoes ---that's a grand combination, too.



Exercising to keep herself physically fit is Penny Singleton, in Columbia's "Blondle on a Budget." Her spine is most limber.

Keep Spine Limber

caused by poor posture. It can WITHOUT a l'mber, strong Stretch as far as you can, relax. spine, a woman cannot have

you file papers, remember the least most of us) of streamlining tooth-brushing position, and re- a certain part of our body. Like peat-knees relaxed, hips tucked slenderis ng hips, minimising the waistline or uplifting the bosom. As you check on your beauty- Instead, we should begin the building daily routine, check on body's streamlining by exercising your diet. Do you think you ea, the spine and keeping it limber enough raw fruits and raw sal- and strong. One very eminent ads? Well, double the amount of spine specialist has said, "A man

will be sweet and fresh at night, our posture is very likely to slump Does all this sound like a lot considerably. A slumped posture of trouble? If may be, at first, but usually creates sagging breasts soon your new habits will be protruding stomach and thickened | wa's line. I don't have to tell you that, for I am sure you can look about you and see women who have neglected to keep their

spines young. A Lazybones Loses Beauty

I never cou'd understand why appeal which a mere change in women groan when I say to them breadstuffs can bring about. Hot "You should exercise five or ten brends, for instance, add a gala minutes every day and you would note and new interest to the most not only feel better but look bethumdrum meal, Chief among the ter," Women (and the majority) hot breads in popularity are Pop- of men) associate work with exer-overs. Tender, golden-brown, c.sc. Exercise is not work, it is bread for any menl-breakfast, ute, if you possibly can, and go luncheon or dinner—so treat your through these three simple movements and see if you don't feel a million times better after you have done them.

Stand with feet about six inches! and butter. Sift flour, then mea- apart. Raise your arms overhead, sure. Resift with salt into that d.aw in your abdomen, and withmixture. Beat until smooth, Pour out bending your knees swing into well greased mullin tins, Bake your arms over in an attempt to in a hot oven (450° F.) 15 minutes, touch your toes. You most likely then reduce to moderate over will not be able to touch them (350° F.) to finish baking. About But hold the bent over position 35 minutes are required for buk- and let your arms hang limply, knees straight. Then raise and Popovers may be split open and lower in little rhythmic jerks the used as patty shells to hold upper part of your body and you' creamed chicken, creamed seafood will find your hands getting nearer or other creamed foods. They're and nearer to your toes as your delicate and tender and cut easily spine limbers. Raise yoursel' -all the qualities a patty shell slowly back to position, rest and tepeat movement at least three!

> Refreshing Movement II Lie fint on the floor, arms

Stretch again, Then still on your back, arms stretched out sidewise, swing one leg over the other us far as possible with a rolling movement, back to position, and then swing the other leg. Do this to a slow "one-two-three-four." Just a few swings and you will feel the blood coursing inrough your body.

Refreshing Movement

Stand with feet six inches upart, Hold in abdomen. Stretch arms at shoulder level and swing them backward in a wide circle movement. Swing them to radio music or to a slow "one-two-three" count. When you swing feel even the muscles in your waistline working rhythmically, Relax. Then with hands on your hips, swing the upper part of your body from right to left slowly. Relax. Lie down on the floor again and rest for three or live minutes,

Now get up and go about your day's business-more relaxed, refreshed, and with new beauty of movement!





I enclose 25 cents for introductory size Michal Lipstick in shade,

Ten Beauty Commandments

THERE is no need of a woman to (most apparent and she will have). of another in her own age group. [will: preserve that beauty; Once a weman decides that she is not attractive (nough she can re- weight. If overweight, reduce, solve to keep these ten commandmanta of beauty for at least three up to normal for your height and months. Her beauty will then be juge by eating the right quantity



PENINSULA

Room TEA DANCE TO-DAY

. 5 p.m. till 7 p.m. مست

TO-NIGHT CHINESE NEW YEAR CARNIVAL THI 2 a.m.

REMINDER

-Eriday, 31st Jan., 1941-B. W. O. F. CABARET & DANCE Till 3 a.m.

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAL HOTELS, LTD.

| 11s underweight build yourself and daintiness. of food with plenty of fruit and vegetables (and their juices) in

your menus. 2-Learn to walk easily and gracefuly; to sit down naturally; to stand as if relaxed; to take postures which have charm and case of manner, instead of awkward. cottsque positions that lack cu-

ordination. 3 - Relax completely while resting or skeping, so that your mind as well as your body is in repose. Learning to relax is a mental and bhysical achievement. It is the triumph of mind over matter. 4-Find out the most effective and most becoming ways of fixing your face and your hair, and

dress or make-up. The rest of the time have courage to let your face [and hair alone—no nervous fuss-|5---Spend at least ten minutes|| daily on simple skin care and you : will have a lovely, radiant complexion. Don't go to bed at night

do both thoroughly each time you

cleansing and lubricating, 6 B. Give your body a straight,

ezercise.

thanks to

EXTRACT OF MALT

and

COD LIVER OIL

TIRELESS EMONGU

with make-up on and remember

envy the radiance and beauty formed unconscious habits which of cleanliness and daintiness, be-1-Rescore yourself to normal important assets. Woman should what to do. And if you are ser- bit of your body move, pull your

8--Cultivate a soft pleasing

wherever you are. Wrinkles and our service to include a "Success time, your stomach muscles are droopy lines come from sulky. Course" conducted by mail to in for a workout. Stand with re-

10—Radiate sex appeal—if no: mandments!

7-Make a fétish of femininity,

voice and beautiful gestures. Many a beautiful woman becomes ugly the moment she speaks.

quickly make the mouth appear New York salon.

born with it, acquire it. At ago six or sixty, and all between years. women may have magnetic charm which draws admiration of others magnetism can be acquired by obeying the first nine beauty com-

A BEDTIME STORY FOR CHILDREN:-Friskie's Party

the two essentials to skin care are FRISKIE Bushytail, the little! "I don't know why, but you squirrel girl, came skipping have!" said Friskle. "And I am " strong spine, a raised bust, a flat into the hollow tree house. She going to find out! Mother doesn't abdomen, squared shoulders, a entered just when Johnnie and go around hushing and shushing proud neckline and slender pro- Billie, her brothers, were talking if there isn't a secret. Has Aunt por long -- all obtainable through about getting up a roast chestnut | Katie come to visit us?" party for Friskie.

Mrs. Bushytail had told Johnnie | Johnnie, "It's just about roast--" and Billie to hush talking when she saw Friskle coming from Billic, "Johnnie meant to say, my school. For the best parties are dear Friskie," went on Billie, those that are a surprise. And the "that he hoped you wouldn't roast little squirrel girl would not have your paws when you warmed been surprised if she had heard them at the fire." about the party before it was

But Friskle had sharp cars. Most squirrels have sharp cars. And when she heard her mother get warm and Johnnie and Billie | brothers hoped she didn't know. hushing the boys, Friskie asked: went out in the word to dig up | But you never can tell about

Pretends

"What's going on here?" "Oh, nothing," answered Billie. pretending to be looking for a snowball in his big, bushy tail.

"Yes there is, too!" chattered
Friskle. "Why did you say 'hush,' as I came in?"

Johnnie. He very politely took Friskie's books from her and put them carefully on a table. "Why dld you do that?" asked the little squirrel girl. She was suspicious like and interrogatory. That means she was going to ask n lot more questions, "Why did you take my books, Johnnie?" "I thought you might be tired carrying them, Friskle," he said.

"Did Mother say that?" asked

squirrel, "Something secret is going on here. What is it?" "Let me take off your coat, Friskie, dear," said Johnnie. He helped his little sister unbutton it. "And let me take off your rubbers," said Billie. "I hope your

"Now look here!" exclaimed

Howard R. Garis

feet aren't wet," he said. snow is very deep." "Yes, dear," sald Mrs. Bushytail. "If your paws are wet you should take off your shoes and alt near the fire."

Secret

Frickle looked at her brothers und her mother. Then she smiled in a funny way and said; "There is something secret going on here. And I am going to find out about it. Only that Christmas is past, I would think it had something to do with Santa Claus. But it's a secret and I am going to find out about it!"

"Oh. no. Friskle!" said Billie. "Why would we have a secret from you?" asked Johnnie sweet-



"Er-yes-that is-Oh, yes!" Let me take off your rubbers.

some chestnuts they had buried clever fittle squirrel girls. And if under the snow. They were going the gas stove doesn't pretend to

to roast heaps of chestnuts for be a balloon and rise up to the Friskie's party. But, as yet, Fris- kitchen ceiling before breakfast, kie didn't know she was going I'll tell you next about the snow

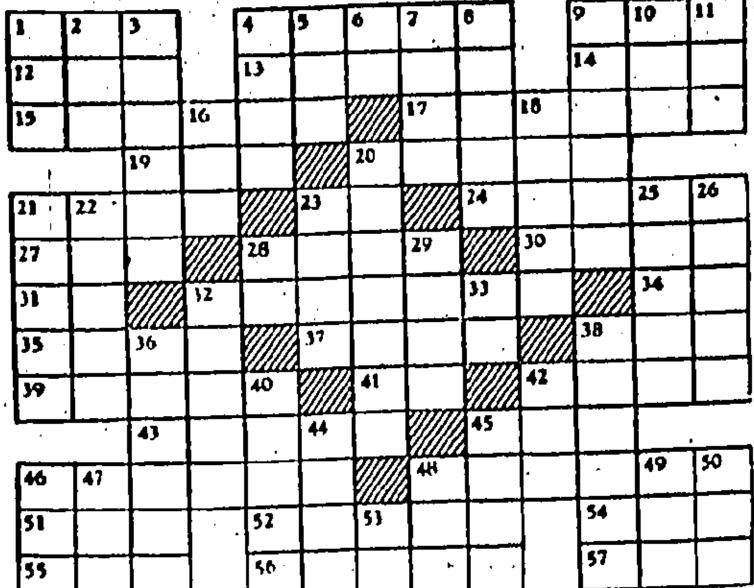
Priscilla Lane, featured in Warner's "Three Cheers For The trish," models a smart new ons-piece dress of artichoke green wool, showing an interesting front with softly draped folds through the waist, shirred to a straight section rounded at the bottom, and a row of salf covered buttons at the front closing.

Growing children are like little power plants. They need the kind of diet that will produce energy as fast as they use it up. That's why ALLENBURYS Malt & Cod Liver Oil is so important to children and all active people, Start your children on Allenburys Torch Brand today-you'll be amazed what health, vim and vigour they'll THE UNSURPASSED BONE AND BODY BUILDER

A Product of ALLEN & HANBURYS LTD., London & Shanghal.

A MOBILE MILK BAR

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE



HORIZONTAL 52 Corn bread. 1 To mufff 4 Destined 74 Period of 0 Pronouce 12 Ibsen herome 55. Featlike pott 13 Soap plant 56 Horical on R Allots 15 Central Ante can country 17 Parody 19 Anger 20 Sparton slave 21 Ray 23 Parent 24 To testify

7 Hesides. 27 Cloth measure 28 Opinte 30 Rim 31 Hebrew month 32 Discourage-TAMSSBEE 34 Sun god 35 East-Indian weight 37 Places 35 Nourished 38 Graceful birds 41 Concernios

VERTICAL 1 Opening 3 Mary name 3 Kindly 4 Notoriety 5 Chalter # Toward 20 Obstructs LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION hensive of

9 Thwarted 10 Possessive ря опюши 11 Before 16 Support 18 Citadel

> 21 Defeats 23 Quantity of food sufficient for one aneal 25 To consent 26 Peruses 28 Pronoun 29 Top of head 32 Northern Europeans 33 Exists 36 Girls 30 Was appre-

40 Lenks 42 Gnelle sca-44 To let fall 45 Mislald 46 To drink 47 Sheep 48 Hindu weight 49 Crude metal 53 Negative

Meat Out Of The Garden

Vegetable Meat? The name certinal invalids in need of a vegetable tainly sounds absurd. Either it diet or fastidious caters whose must be vegetable or it must be palates erave something new, meat—it can't very well be both.

"Vegetable Meat" is a fine that meat is used. The paste, where the paste is ready to be used in any way that the paste. The importance of this that meat is used. The paste, we well be both.

product that tastes like ment but says about it is that there ve- required, not to mention the say- lists hope to put all the ingredients is made entirely of vegetables. He getable extracts impart to his ing an food cost. called it a condensed food that finished product the taste of meat. "Vegetarians can now enjoy the Mr. Nagy claims that he has nearly plete with all the vitamins and closed eyes, "Vegetable Meat" grow almost everywhere, so that vegetarians or meat caters, mineral salts that vegetables con- from the real thing. tain, But nobody was interested. Various spices are then added Then the war broke out and Mr. and the product is marketed in Nagy's invention became the cen- three forms; simple "Vegetable

tre of interest. his invention, made of vegetables, valids, to which phosphates and but tasting like meat, can be used iron are added, and a more highly in a hundred and fifty ways exact- spiced variety for fancy cooking. ly like beef or yeal, can be pre- The powder can be shipped to any pared for entrees, soups, roasts, place from the Arctic to the illings and the like. A portion tropies, and stored in any climate costs one seventh of the price of for an unlimited time. It will not ment, can be prepared in five spoil or change its bulk, he claims, minutes, takes up a minimum of and it is ready for use at any moeasy and theap to transport, con- tion for an adult person, equivatains vitamins A. B. C. and D. as lent to three times as much ment well as proteins and mineral salts, in bulk and seven times as much and is the ideal concentrated food in food value, product for nourishing large To prepare "Vegetable Meat,"

attention of food experts, dieti- er to believe is the fact that batter, braised or stewed, or pre- 'Vegetable Ment' fills a real need, pane, caterers and purveyors of eleven kinds of vegetables, with pared in a hundred ways exactly but it also is a boon to the busy tond to large groups, then sud- all their nourishing and health- like meat. dealy awoke one morning to find preserving ingredients, are in the "The enormous advantages of makes shopping and cooking easy.

Ment," a more nourishing product This food scientist claims that for the use of children and inspace, can be kept indefinitely ment. Two ounces of "Vegetable without spoiling in any climate, is | Ment" make a normal food por-

groups of adults, as well as chil- one part of powder is stirred into dren. He declares it is good for three parts of water, and boiled

ment—it can t very went be to be this latest pa- brown powder in a package. The tented food seems about to be- layman finds it difficult to conscious a household by-word the coive how it is going to be turned congruent. It can be diluted for soups its armies and civilian populations, world over. Its inventor for a into a tasty cutlet or a savory ple or souces, fried like a steak or a is self-evident. For schools, hostong time vainly tried to at ract the within a few minutes. Sill hard-cutlet, wrapped in ple crust or in pitals or other large groups, my

gives seven times as much food He claims that not even the grea- taste and the appearance of meat accomplished this with his "Vegevalue as meat does for the same test gournet, not the late Brillat- without its disadvantages. The 'able Meat" powder - yet with money, a meat course that is re- Savaria himself, could tell with vegetables used in the product this difference: It tastes good to

'Vegetable Meat' are obvious," the It provides the restaurant chaf, Mr. John Nagy. who invented Mr. Nagy cuts these into cubes inventor says, "if you consider that with any number of new dishes." "Vegetable Meat," finds that his and dries them in his inborntory whereas boiled beef needs three. For a long time many people big chance has come through the oven, at a temperature that he hours of cooking, braised beef two thought Mr. Nagy was a crank food problems of the present war, says does not destroy vitamins. hours, any roast at least one hour, until Europe's food problem drew For years he had been experi- These dried cubes are ground to a meat dish prepared with 'Ve- attention to his discovery. The administration in his small laboratory line powder and different ve- getable Meat takes no longer than vantages he claims for his promenting in his share and day getable extracts are added. What in Budapest, convinced that a day getable extracts are added. What would come when people would these are is the inventor's secret, realise the advantages of a food the substance of his patent. All he realise the advantages of a food the substance of his patent. All he

POTPOURRI

AN ACCUMULATION OF INTERESTING AND HUMOROUS ODDS AND ENDS NOTED IN THE MONTH'S READING.

Italian and Count Ciano knows no the foundation of the oil indus-German, so when the two hold try, the entire world's production counsel together they use English, of crude oil would not fill a hole which both are able to speak.Maclean's, Toron'o.

Reason for not gurgling baby in nequiring good speech says a ed something like 100 pounds less Los Angeles speech educator, is food than the average person did ber bridge on one occasion and "I thought you might be intermade as a rule by a child between in 1900. To-day, electricity does held the following hand as the ested in the hand from the squeeze

third year.

DANGEROUS AUTOMOBILE DOORS. -Each year about 300 persons in l nnce Company, April, 1940.

sentries. Once an English guest in out disorder. a family of highly intelligent Frankfurt Jews pointed out that Britain, like Germany, had its unemployment problem.

asked his hosts. (Hutchinson).

Herr Von Ribbentrop knows no! SMALL OIL PRODUCTION, - Since | | la cubic mile in the earth." - Dr. GUSTAV EGLOFF in Science.

WE'RE NOT SO HUNGRY .- During talk at infants: Greatest progress 1939, the average person consumsix months and the end of the work in factories, homes and South player: farms, which used to make people -Science News Letter, Wash- develop man-sized appetites. -DR. O. E. BAKER, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

One day during the French Rethe United States fall to their volution a throng of civilians death through doors of moving filled the street and threatened to passenger automebiles which they delay the progress of the march- S-J open in order to slam them shut, ing soldiers. The commanding H-Q J 6 5 3 The rush of air swings the door officer was about to order his men D_K 7 2 completely open, pulling the per- to fire when a young lieutenant C-6 5 4 2 son out of the vehicle.—Statistical asked if he might appeal to the Bulletin, Metropolitan Life Insur- erowd. His superior agreed and the young officer rode to the head of the regiment, Doffing his lut, The Germans have never been he addressed the people: "Genable to understand the voluntary tlemen will have the kindness to basis of the British Empire. They retire," he said, "for I am 'orbelieved that the whole of it was dered to shoot the rabble." The Pass patrolled day and night by English street was cleared quickly with-

-Howard Kink, in Coronet, Pass Chicago.

jobs as police in your colonies?" into sheets and dried, form a two doubles from the opponents Perhaps he had in mind to atsatisfactory substitute for cork. If that followed, - Beverter Baxten in "Men, compressed still further they can by special treatment made

DEAR Mr. Culbertson: When I | spades, discarding diamonds from was in Birmingham recently, my hand, and West was caught in attending the Alabama state a squeeze for the fulfilled contract tournament, I played a little rub- with two overtricks.

One of the troops undergoing manocuvres near a farm in the

ELY CULBERTSON ON: ---

West Country receives a refreshing drink of milk from a farm

CONTRACT BRIDGE

girl, (Fox Photos, Copyright).

medits of the defence. As I said, I haven't analysed it, but probably ace to win the diamond trick. John D. Bibb, Anniston, Ala,"

for him to get stubborn and see "I think North's jump rebid the thing through to the bitter end. [three spades] was decidedly opti- Thus East's desperation play of ewest opened the heart five, is, to knock out dummy's club enwhich I won with the eight, I led try in the hope of nutlifying the a small spade and, when the jack spade suit. But this idea could not was played, I won with the king possibly be sound, inasmuch as and came back with the deuce. the heart king was unquestion-East, seeing no advantage in hold- ably a second entry. The only ing up, won with the queen and possible advantage in laying down played the king of clubs, the club king was to find the II haven't analysed the hand for queen in West's hand. But 'it the merits of the defensive play.] should be noted that a diamond When he did that I won with the shift by East would have been

IEST-A-MINUTE

VICE VERSA Captain: "It anything moves: "Is dat Sassafres Simpson done Sentry: "Yessah; an' it anything "Reckon he hain't,

shoots, Ah move-WASTEFUL

42 Dregs

45 Mendow

46 Minor

48 Woe

43 Sows

A middle-aged woman lost her b balance and fell out a first-floor. window of a hotel and landed in lor your thoughts?" the alley, in a garbage can. Chinese passing by remarked: what I was thinking," "Americans very wasteful, That) woman good for ten years yet." St (1 (1)

VERY SIMILAR to learn to play golf? the pHI and then walk."

Sweet Young Thing: "How interesting; just like some of the auto rides I've been on." THE ROLLING STONE

Judge: "Do you believe in di- was called?"

come you believes in deevorce. Liza: "Well, Jedge, hit's dis-Ah sorta feels we needs sompin to keep us women in circulation."

TOO BUSY * took a wife, Rostus?**

化二醇二二醇二二醇二 CONFIRMED. Sandy: "Lattle girl, what would lyem may if I offered you a penny Blonde (bitterly): "That's just

HE HAS HIS USES First Father: "Has your son's college education proved helpful Sweet Young Thing: "Is it easy since you took him into the firm?" Second Father: "Oh. yes, when-Sam: "Sure; all you do is smack ever we have a conference we let him mix the cocktails."

> ge sign sign PASS THE ROYAL CAN

Teacher -- "Who can tell me what the former ruler of Russia

Class (in unison) — "Tsar." Liza: "Yes, Jedge, Ah does." Teacher -- "Correct; and what Rastus: (interrupting) "How was his wife called?" Class -- "Tsarina."

Teacher - "What were the Tour's children called?" There was a pause, and then a timid voice in the rear piped up:



"It happened in the back stretch." --- Judge, U.S.A.

NO DOUBT "There's only one thing wrong with me, Blondie, I'm colour

"eYo' all sho' must be, mister."

'S TRUTH A Negro was endeavouring to make clear to a friend just what constitutes oratory, "I will clucidate," he said. "If you say black am white, dat am foolish. But it you says black am white an' bellers like a bull, an' pounds de table with both fists, dat am

FOREWARNED

oratory!"

A Mexican prisoner was being questioned by the police. "Can you read and write?" a"ked the officer.

"Can write-but can't read," replied the prisoner. officer commanded, handing the plied the doctor, Mexican a peneil and paper. The prisoner scrawled several hers?" asked the wife, huge hieroglyphics neross the sheet

and handed it back. "What is that you wrote?" inquired the puzzled officer. "Don' I tol' you me no can read?" band with cruelty.

GOING-GOING-GONE! "Gone!" shouted the wildly arms in his middle of the street. A crowd gathered quickly.

"Gone! Gone!" he shrieked again and again. "What's the matter?" Cashier cloped with your money?" asked "What have you to say for youran interested spectator. "Wife run away?" suggested an-

"No, no no! But it's gone!" Flity-seven people held their "is that I love my wife very breath, and then asked as one, dearly." "What's gone?" Suddenly the excited individual your wife very dearly!" he repeat-

became calm. "Yesterday has gone," he sald, it that you drop lighted cigarettes with a smile, "and to-day is going. down her back. Haven't you any You may die to-morrow. Now, ash-trays in your house?" without loss of time you should. The husband hung his head. take out a policy of life insurance "Yes," he admitted, "but none of them is as pretty as my wife!" liny company, the ----"

DOMESTIC CHATTER "John, let the child help you at his home work if he wants to." TO FIT

Two navvies settled down to cat their dinner. One began unwrapplng a large parcel at which the other stared in surprise. "What's that?" he asked. "Well, it's like this. My missus

is away, so I thought I'd make meself a pie." "Oh, I dunno, It's rhubarb." "Bit long, ain't it?"

NASTY DIG

A newly married doctor was out walking one afternoon with his young wife when an attractive young woman nodded to him. Scenting an earlier love affair, the wife asked, "Who's the lady,

"Oh, only a woman, I've met "Write your name on this," the once of twice professionally," re-"Whose profession, yours or क्षेत्र क्षेत्र क्षेत्र

NOTHING PRETTIER In a Californian town a wife appeared in court and sought a "No sohe," said the Mexican, divorce. She charged her hus-

"Your Honour," she sobbed, "we were playing bridge at home one night with some friends. Right in the middle of the game my husexcited individual, waving his band jumped up and dropped a lighted eignrette down the back of my dress!" The judge stiffened. He turned

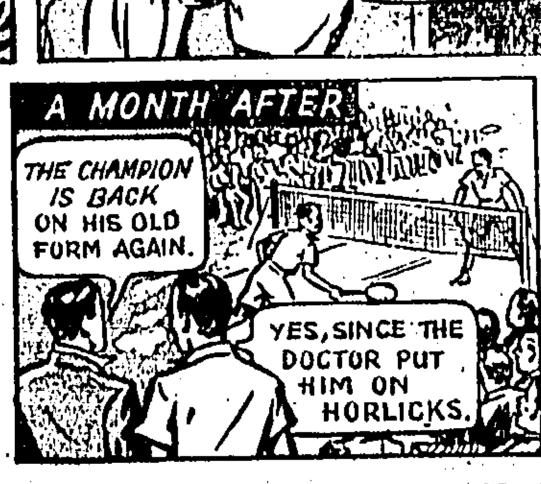
to the husband. "You have heard your wife's charges," he said. self-if anything?" The husband looked the judge squarely in the eye. "All I can say, your Honour," he asserted.

The judge blinked, "You love ed incredulously. "Then how is

BADMINTON CHAMPION









DOCTORS AND SCIENTISTS USE HORLICKS IN HOSPITAL TESTS

DECENTLY tests were made in a great IN hospital on men and women who complained of always feeling tired. It was found that these people had an

excess of acid waste products in their blood during sicep.

This acid waste kept the brain and nerven on edge all night even though the rest of the body was sound ealesp.

But when Horlicks was given to these people last thing at night, this excess held waste was completely neutralised. They woke refreshed, with increased energy and vitality.



THEN YOU WILL SLEEP SOUNDLY -AND HAVE EXTRA



Don't Let Me Down, Daddy! TE has sublime faith in

"Daddy's" power to guard him from mischance. No man would willingly betray such trust. Even so, every father is subject to the contingency of a shortened life. Failure to provide against it may let his loved ones down into a sea of want.

The way to avoid this disaster is to own enough Life Insurance to guarantee a monthly income to his family. .Then his protective power will live on even if he is taken away.

. If you are not absolutely sure that your family would have enough money to live on month by month, fill in and mail the coupon below. It will bring advice as to how best to arrange such an income within the means at your disposal. 🕟

THE MANUFACTURERS LIFE

Insurance Company TORONTO, CANADA HEAD OFFICE HONG KONG OFFICE: WINDSOR HOUSE. Manager: E.'J. R. MITCHELL, Tel. 20001. Swatow General Agents: Messrs, Carr Rainsey & Son, Ltd. Special Representative: C. R. W. Thomson.

Macaol F. J. Noronha, Agent. (Mail this coupon to local address given above)

I want to know how best to provide a monthly income for my dependents within the means at my disposal. It is understood that your advice does not place me under any obligation.

blow-outs. The tube has been pa- | The potato is the most economitented and is a jointed affair. This cal crop to grow in war-time, for, spades, I then led a small diamond find either the diamond king or unique tube is divided into sec- according to Professor T. B. Wood, to the ten and East won with the the queen with West. Had East tions; all the sections are inflat- Adviser to the Food Ministry ace and led a small club. As my made this diamond shift he would ed through the same valve, but during the last war, any area of contract then was assured I de- have been assured of four tricks only the one section directly pun- land used for rearing beef will cided to play for extra tricks and whether West, on winning with ctured will lose any air. The provide twenty-eight times the finessed the club ten. When it held the diamond king, chose to return other sections will hold up the amount of food if devoted to I laid down the queen of clubs a diamond or a club. car until a stop can conveniently potatoes. Also, it is possible to and discarded the small diamond. The 400 points saved by the be made for the punctured sec- live for more than a year almost I then led a small heart and West prevention of overtricks would tion to be repaired.—Atlanta Daily entirely on potatoes. — Tit-Bits, split his equals. On winning with have been at least a little solace

Two coloured boys have come potato which still cling to the to the rescue of motorists who skins are removed and rolled infear blow-ouls with automobile to plates, which, after drying, retires. These two Negro boys have semble Spanish cork. In some produced an inner tube that should parts of the world points skin solve for good the problem of are being used in linoleum.

beaver board. The remnants of

Martyrs and Mountebanks," be used for parquet flooring, and

D-A 9 8 6 C-K J 7 3 SOUTH S-10 7 4 H-A 9 8 2 D-Q 5 3 C-Q 10 9 1 spade Pass Pass | 1 n'trump Pass 3 n'trump Double Pass

"South, dealer,

"Both sides vulnerable.

NORTH

H-K 10 4

D-J 10 4

S-A K 8 3 2

EAST

S = Q 0 6 5

A new use has been found for mistic, but certainly not in the laying down the club king was an

"But why don't you give them polato skins which, when pressed same class for optimism with the instance of very bad philosophy.

ace of clubs and led the three of much more logical in that it could

the king I laid down the two to the East-West team.

West could have kept out of the squeeze by winning the diamond king and leading the heart instead of waiting for his partner's The only really interesting points about this hand deal with the defence and bring up a point that is too seldom appreciated: It is inevitable that aggressive play-

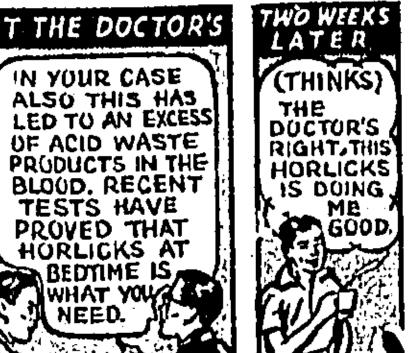
ers should get into trouble once in a while by making penalty doubles largely on suspicion. Under these unhappy circumstances the only solution is to make the best of a bad bargain-to take one's licking and get out as cheaply as pos-3 spades Double sible. Just because a player has made one mistake is no reason



TESTS HAVE

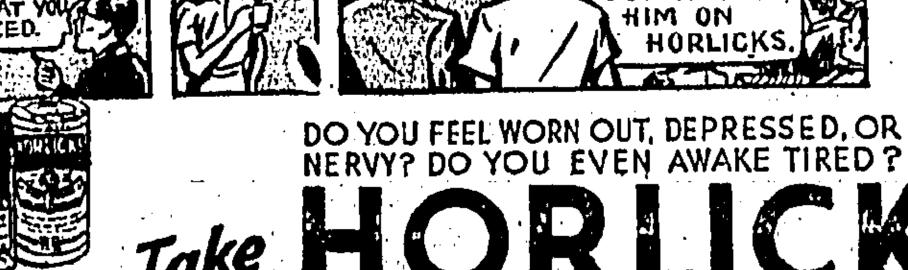
PROVED THAT

HURLICKS AT



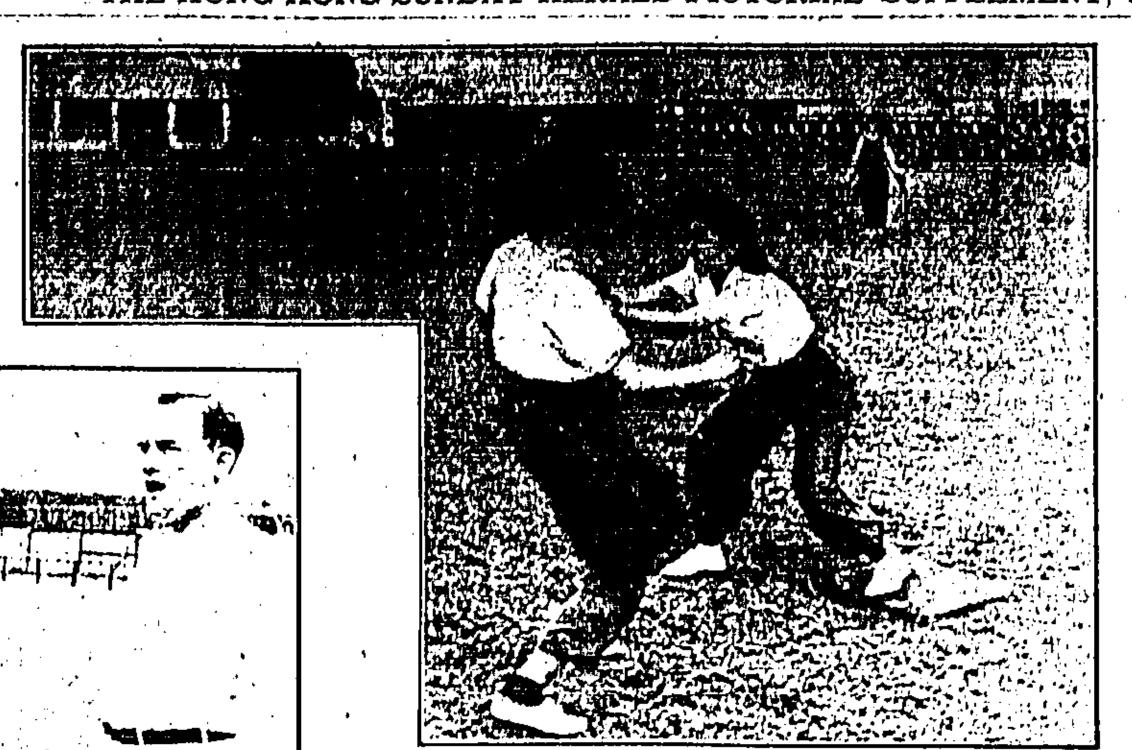






he Week's Happenings

The full Ladies' Boftball League programme was played last Baturday despite the bad condition of the ground due to rain. The photographs at right and below were taken during the game holween Panthers and Cardinals, when the latter won by 14-3.





The Pul Ching Kowloon Scouts group, who were among the many attending the memorial service for the late Chief Scout, are seen







Mr. M. L. Bevan, Training Officer in charge of the A.R.P. Inter-post Sector Exercise compe'ltion held at District "B" (Trimshatsul Division) last Suncay, is shown here with Mr. G. H. Viltmars and three wardens who took part in the Exercise. Post 20 won the competition with Post 18 second. The posts were judged on their work in dealing with the incidents taking place during the Exercise. (Tong),



Strong smelling gas used in one of the incidents taking place in the A.R.P. Inter-post Sector Exercise caused those two young spectators to hold their notes. They watched with interest just the same. (Tong).

A memorial service for the late Rt. Hon. Lord Baden-Powell, Chief Scout, was held at St. John's Cathodral last Sunday and Was attended by Boy Scouts and Girl, Guides from every part of the Colony. Above are seen Girl Guides from the Yeung Chung School lined up outside the Cu-thedral, while at right are Mr. G. A. Goodban. Headmaster of Diocesan Boys' School, Mr. G. S. P. Heywood, Assistant Commissioner for Rovers, and Major C. Champkin, Deputy Colony Commissioner. (Tong)



Damaged furniture and pieces of broken wood are to be seen in a huge dump on the outskirts of London. These have been retained during the sorting of demolished building carred to the raiders. (Fox Photos, Copyright).



Homeside Glimpses

MOVIES you make yourself—Easy to afford with CINE-KODAK EIGHT

Movie making nowadays is definitely out of the luxury class. Cine-Kodak Eight, the "economy movie maker," gives you a complete movie scene for little more than the cost of an average snapshot . . . Your Kodak dealer will gladly demonstrate the economy of this full-fledged movie camera.

EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY

14, Queen's Road, Hong Kong.





Mr. John Watt, the B.B.C. Director of Variety, is one of the "spotters" who take turns at the "Bristol Broadcasting House. He is shown here while on duty on the roof of B.B.C. Head(Fox Photos, Copyright).



FOR BABIES

Recommended by doctors because powdering makes it more dipextible, because its PURE and ALWAYS fresh. It keeps without refrigeration.

FOR THE FAMILY

Recommended by doctors because it is the most "convenient and reliable supply in the world. You simply add water to Klim to get the flavour and nourishment;

> If your dealer cannot aupply you, send us his mante and address.

> > Distributors: -

GETZ BROS. & CO.

Exchange Bldg,